

ROMAN ROADS & MILESTONES OF ASIA MINOR

00NN
FLAMIOVALENTINON, IN
PROFELICIN VICTOAV&VSTDET
1 1 111
5 IN VICTOAV&VPTO
ABTIOCIBITATE
MILIA 2

DAVID H. FRENCH

VOL. 3 MILESTONES
FASC. 3.4 PONTUS ET BITHYNIA
(WITH NORTHERN GALATIA)

British Institute at Ankara

Electronic Monograph 4
2013

© British Institute at Ankara 2013

ISBN 978 1 898249 28 3

All rights reserved. No parts of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior permission of the British Institute of Archaeology at Ankara.

Cover illustration: 17(A). Çaycuma 1, Kalinka 1933, 94 no. 64

CONTENTS

1. ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	4
2. BIBLIOGRAPHY	5
2.1 Abbreviations	5
2.2 Bibliography	5
3. NOTES AND COMMENTS	9
3.1 Administrative Areas and Codes, and Maps	9
3.2 Dates	9
3.3 <i>Caput Viae</i>	9
3.4 Northern Galatia	9
3.4.1 <i>Pontic Galatia</i> and the Maps, Figs 5.1.1 and 5.1.2	10
3.4.2 Provincial Boundaries	11
3.4.3 Roads of Northern Asia Minor	13
3.4.4 Third Century Pontus	13
3.5 Date of Severan Milestones	14
3.6 Absence of Milestones	15
— Note on Photographs	15
4. MILESTONES	16
4.1 Numbered Milestones	17
4.2 Conspectus of Designated Roads and Numbered Milestones (with Maps 5.1.1-2)	18
4.3 Epigraphic Conventions	24
4.4 Milestone Texts	25
A. In Asiam	26
C. Pontus and Bithynia	30
F. In Cappadociam	73
P. The Pilgrim's Road	111
4.5 Concordances	148
4.6 Indices	154
5. ILLUSTRATIONS: MAPS	19, 171
5.1 Conspectus Maps	19
5.2 Distribution Map	172
6. ILLUSTRATIONS: FIGURES	174
6.1 Facsimiles of Published Texts	174
6.2 Drawings from Squeezes	177
7. ILLUSTRATIONS: PLATES	185
7.1 Milestones	185
7.2 Squeezes	203

1. ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Ministry of Culture and Tourism generously supported my researches and unfailingly granted the necessary permission.

As ever, the success of my researches was due, in no small way, to the help and assistance given by the Ministry Representatives who accompanied me:

1977 İbrahim Atalay
1978 İbrahim Atalay
1981 Byn Pınar Türkan
1982 İsmet Ediz
1984 İsmet Ediz
1986 Yaşar Ünlü
1987 Enver Sağır
1989 Mehmet Akalkan
1990 Byn Sena Mutlu
1994 Byn Nursel Uçkan

To all my warmest thanks.

I am grateful to the Berlin Academy for the use of the (photocopied) letter, dated 7 January 1894, sent by Lt. von Flottwell to the Academy; see the facsimiles (Figs 6.1.7-8 [p. 176]) of the copies made by von Flottwell at Havza. Nicholas Postgate and Dirk Wicke kindly transcribed von Flottwell's hand-writing.

Prof. Eckart Ohlshausen kindly sent photographs of milestones examined by him in 1989.

Prof. Yıldız Ötüken generously showed me a copy of a milestone which she had copied at Gemlik (here no. 26).

Prof. Christian Marek allowed me to publish the text of a milestone found by him at Çayırözü (here no. 56). My appreciative thanks.

Robert Payton (formerly conservator at the British Institute at Ankara, now Head of Conservation and Collection Care at the Museum of London) restored the milestone (from Göllü; here no. 18[B]) from 70+ fragments. It is on display in the Sinop Museum.

Brian Williams drew the maps, Figs 5.1.1-2 and 5.2.1-3. Michele Massa, Research Scholar at the BIA, scanned my negatives for use in the photographic illustrations.

The final version of this fascicule was prepared for electronic publication by Abby Robinson, Research Scholar of the British Institute at Ankara.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

2.1 Abbreviations

Note: The abbreviations primarily employed here are listed in *L'Année Philologique*, "Index of Articles"; they are supplemented, where necessary, (1) by *AJA* 90 (1986), 384-394 "Abbreviations (1) for Periodicals and (2) for Individual Works" and *AJA* 104 (2000), 10-24, and (2) by *Zeitschriftenverzeichnis nach Abkürzungen*, *JdI Archäologische Bibliographie*

The following abbreviations, for journals and serials and for books and series, are not found in the current lists:

AST	Araştırma Sonuçları Toplantısı
Bull.	Robert (J. and L.), Bulletin Épigraphique
KST	Kazı Sonuçları Toplantısı

2.2 Bibliography

Bekker-Nielsen, T.

– 2010 New Milestones from Neoklaudiopolis. *EpigrAnat* 43, 87-91 and Figs 1-5

Biagi, S.

– 2009 L'Empire, les cités et la via publica. À propos de quelques milliaires bithyniens du III^e siècle de n. è. In Bru, H. et al. (eds) 2009, 165-180

Bru, H., Kirbihler, Fr. and Lebreton, St.

– 2009 *L'Asie Mineure dans l'Antiquité: échanges, populations et territoires: regards actuels sur une péninsule: actes du colloque de Tours, 21-22 octobre 2005*. Rennes

Buren, A. W. van

– 1906 Notes on Dr D. M. Robinson's Inscriptions from Sinope. *AJA* 10, 295-299

Chapot, V.

– 1923 La Frontière Nord de la Galatie et les Koina de Pont. In Buckler, W. H. and Calder, W. M. (eds), *Anatolian Studies presented to Sir William Mitchell Ramsay*, 93-107. Manchester

Christol, M. and Lorient, X.

– 1986 Le Pontus et ses gouverneurs dans le second tiers du III^e siècle. In Remy, B. (ed.), *Recherches épigraphiques*, 13-40. Sainte-Etienne (Centre J. Palerne)

– 2001 P. Alfius Avitus et P. Plotius Romanus, gouverneurs de Galatie. *AC* 70, 97-121

Cichorius, C.

– 1889 Inschriften aus Kleinasien. *AM* 14, 240-261

Conti, S.

– 2004 *Die Inschriften des Kaiser Julians*. Stuttgart (Altertumswiss. Kolloquium 10)

Demougin, S., Lorient, X., Cosme, P. and Lefebvre, S.

– 2006 *H.-G. Pflaum, un historien du XX^e siècle*. *Acta du colloque internationale, Paris, les 21, 22 et 23 octobre 2004*. Geneva

Diest, W. von

– 1898 *Von Tilsit nach Angora*. Gotha (Pet.Mitt.Erg.-hft 125)

Domaszewski, A. von

– 1883 Inschriften aus Kleinasien. *AEMÖ* 7, 167-188

Dörner, F. K.

– 1941 *Inschriften und Denkmäler aus Bithynien*. Berlin (Ist Forsch. 14)

– 1949 *Vorbericht über eine Reise in Bithynien*. Wien (AnzWien 1949 no. 12, 224-237)

– 1952 *Bericht über eine Reise in Bithynien ausgeführt im Jahre 1948*. Wien (*DenkschrWien* 75,1

Abh.)

- 1962 *Vorbericht über eine im Herbst 1961 ausgeführte Reise in Bithynien*. Wien (AnzWien 1962 no. 5, 30-35)
- Flottwell, von
- 1895 *Aus dem Stromgebiet des Qyzyl Yрмаq (Halys)*. Gotha (Pet.Mitt.Erg.-bd 24, Erg.-hft 114)
- François, V., Geyer, B. and Lefort, J.
- 1993 *Prospection dans la région de Bursa*. *11 AST (Ankara)*, 65-71
- French, D. H.
- 1976 *Researches on Roman Roads and Milestones in 1974*. *TürkAD* 22, 1, 51-54 (in Turkish)
- 1980 *The Roman Road System of Asia Minor*. In Temporini, H. and Haase, W. eds, *ANRW* 2.7.2, 698-729. Berlin
- 1981 *Milestones of Pontus, Galatia Phrygia and Lycia*. *ZPE* 43, 149-174
- 1984 *Roma Yolları ve Miltasları 1983*. *2 AST (İzmir 1984)*, 123-129
- 1986 *Recent Epigraphic Research in Pontus*. *EpigrAnat* 8, 71- 83
- 1988 *1987 Yılı, Roma Yolları ve Miltasları*. *6 AST (Ankara 1988)*, 273-281
- 1990 *1989 Roma Yolları, Miltasları Araştırması*. *8 AST (Ankara)*, 229-240 and Figs 1-12
- 1991 *New Milestones from Pontus and Galatia*. In Remy, B. (ed.), *Pontica 1. Recherches sur l'histoire du Pont dans l'Antiquité*, 77-96. İstanbul (Varia Anatolica 5)
- Germer-Durand
- 1897 In *Cosmos* 46 (ns 36) no. 641 (18.05.1897), 588 (*non vidi*), quoted by Pargoire (1899, 474) and in *IK* 20 (v.s. no. 20)
- Geyer, B. and Lefort, J.
- 2003 (eds) *La Bithynie au Moyen Age*. Paris (Réalités byzantines 9)
- Grégoire, H.
- 1909 *Rapport sur un voyage d'exploration dans le Pont et en Cappadoce*. *BCH* 33, 1-169
- Halfmann, H.
- 1986 *Itinera principum. Geschichte und Typologie der Kaiserreisen im Römischen Reich*. Stuttgart (Heidelb. Althist. Beitr. Epigr. Stud. 2)
- Hogarth, D. G. and Munro, J. A. R.
- 1893 *Modern and Ancient Roads in Eastern Asia Minor*. London (RoyGeogSoc Suppl. 3, 5)
- Jacopi, G.
- 1937 *Missione archeologica italiana in Anatolia. Relazione sulla prima campagna esplorativa (settembre-novembre 1935)*. *Boll. Reale Ist.Arch. Storia dell'Arte* 7, 3-26 and Figs 1-90
- Jerphanion, G. de
- 1914-21 *Inscriptions de Cappadoce et du Pont*. *MelBeyrouth* 7, 1-22
- Kalinka, E.
- 1933 *Aus Bithynien und Umgegend*. *ÖJh* 28 Beibl., 45-112
- Kiourtzian, G.
- 2003 *L'époque protobyzantine à travers les monuments épigraphiques*. In Geyer, B. and Lefort, J (eds) 2003, 43-64
- Laurent, V.
- 1931 *Une borne milliaire des environs de Brousse au nom de Septime Sévère*. *Echos d'Orient* 30, 147-159
- Le Bas, Ph. and Waddington, W. H.
- 1870 *Voyage archéologique en Grèce et en Asie Mineure 3. Inscriptions grecques et latines recueillies en Asie Mineure. Part 5. Asia Minor. 1. Inscriptions grecques et latines. 2. Explication des inscriptions*. Paris (repr. Hildesheim 1972 in two volumes)
- Loriot, X.
- 1976 *Le Pont au IIIe siècle de notre ère*. *BullSocNatAntFrance*, 44-61
- 1998 *Trois nouveaux milliaires de la région pontique*. *CGGlottz* 7, 371-372

- McCrum, M. and Woodhead, G.
 – 1961 *Select documents of the principates of the Flavian Emperors AD 69-96*. Cambridge
- Marek, Chr.
 – 1993 *Stadt, Ära und Territorium in Pontus-Bithynia und Nord-Galatia*. Tübingen (Ist.Forsch. 39)
 – 2000 Die höchste, beste, grösste, Allmächtige Gott. *EpigrAnat* 32, 129-146
 – 2003 *Pontus und Bithynien. Die römischen Provinzen im Norden Kleinasiens*. Mainz
 – 2010 *Geschichte Kleinasiens in der Antike*. München
- Mendel, G.
 – 1901 Inscriptions de Bithynie. *BCH* 25, 5-92
- Mommsen, Th.
 – 1884 Additamenta tertia ad Corporis vol. III. *EphEp* 5, 1-104
- Mordtmann, A. D.
 – 1863 Inschriften aus Bithynien. *SBBay*, 205-237. München
- Munro, J. A. R.
 – 1900 Some Pontic milestones. *JHS* 20, 159-166
- Olshausen, E. and Biller, J.
 – 1984 *Historisch-geographische Aspekte der Geschichte des Pontischen und Armenischen Reiches. Teil 1. Untersuchungen zur historischen Geographie von Pontos unter den Mithradiden*. Wiesbaden (TAVO Beih. B 29/1)
- Ögüt-Polat, S. and Şahin, S.
 – 1985 Katalog der bithynischen Inschriften im Archäologischen Museum von İstanbul. *EpigrAnat* 5, 97-124
- Ötüken, Y.
 – 1996 *Forschungen in nordwestlichen Kleinasien. Antike und byzantinische Denkmäler in der Provinz Bursa*. Tübingen (Ist MittBeih 41)
- Pargoire, J.
 – 1899 Rufinianes. *ByzZ* 8, 429-477
- Pflaum, H.-G.
 – 1960-61 *Les Carrières procuratoriennes équestres sous le haut-empire Romain* 1-3. Paris (BiblArchHist)
- Ramsay, W. M.
 – 1882a Inscriptions of Cilicia, Cappadocia and Pontus. *JPhil* 9, 142-160
- Rémy, B. and Akkaya, M.
 – 1995 Découverte à Samsun/Amisos d'une nouvelle borne milliaire de Trajan Dèce et du César Quintus Herennius Etruscus Messius. *Anatolia Antiqua* 3, 109-112
- Robert, L.
 – 1937 *Études Anatoliennes*. Paris (reprint Amsterdam 1970)
- Robinson, D. M.
 – 1905 Greek and Latin Inscriptions from Sinope and environs. *AJA* 9, 294-333
 – 1906a Ancient Sinope. First part. *AJPh* 27, 125-153
 – 1906b Ancient Sinope. Second part. *AJPh* 27, 245-279
 – 1906d Mr van Buren's Notes on Inscriptions from Sinope. *AJA* 10, 429-433
- Şahin, S.
 – 1974 *Neufunde von antiken Inschriften in Nicomedia (İzmit) und in der Umgebung der Städte*. Diss. Münster
 – 1975 Neue Inschriften von der bithynischen Halbinsel. *ZPE* 18, 27-48
 – 1984 Zwei Meilensteine aus der Gegend von Claudiopolis-Krateia. *EpigrAnat* 3, 101-105
- Şahin, S., Isın, M. A. and Can, M. K.
 – 1983 Acht meilensteine aus Lybissa. *EpigrAnat* 1, 41-65
- Thomasson, B.

- 1983 Acht meilensteine aus Lybissa. *EpigrAnat* 1, 41-65
Thomasson, B.
- 1984-90 *Laterculi Praesidum* 1-3. Göteborg
Wiegand, Th.
- 1908 Inschriften aus der Levante 1. *AM* 33, 145-160
Wilson, D. R.
- 1958 *Exploration in Pontus 1958*. (Typescript notes in BIA library)

3. NOTES AND COMMENTS

3.1 Administrative Codes and Maps

The province (il or vilayet) and the district (ilçe), together with their official codes, are given at the head of the rubric for each milestone. The third digit (in the group) records the sub-district (bucak) in which the milestone is now located or from which the stone has been removed (e.g. to a museum). The reference which immediately follows the administrative code indicates a named sheet and the grid square on the sheet. These named sheets form a single set of 1:200,000 maps based on a series of Ottoman maps (extremely rare) printed c. 1890 in Ottoman script. Under the Republic all names on the Ottoman maps were transliterated in a Latin font. The latest printing-date of the post-Ottoman maps seems to be c. 1941.

3.2 Dates

The dates, cited here, for the Imperial tribunician power, consulship and (if any) imperial acclamation, are taken from the tables published by Kienast (1996).

For those milestones on which the Emperor's *tribunicia potestas* is inscribed but without numeration, i.e. simply TR·P, the non-presence of a number is here taken to be a possible indication of the initial year of *tribunicia potestas*.

3.3 *Caput Viae*

A separate entry, indicating the starting-point (or destination) both of the road and of the measurement given in the distance figure has been inserted, for each milestone, immediately below the given text and above the entry for the date. Because of inherent difficulties, the *caput viae* is listed in hierarchical sequence, according to the degree of probability or possibility, as follows:

- Nicaea – the *caput viae* is inscribed in the text,
- (Nicaea) – the distance-figure is inscribed but the *caput viae* omitted,
- [Nicaea] – neither *caput viae* nor the distance figure have survived.

3.4 Northern Galatia

Initially, in planning my publication of the milestones of Asia Minor, I made a decision to present the material by province. In seeking to define the boundaries of the Roman provinces on the basis of the evidence from all relevant sources but essentially from milestones, I selected the year AD 197/198 – the sixth tribunician year of Septimius Severus – as my point of chronological departure [see most recently the comments on Cappadocia (RRMAM 3.3 Notes and Comments 3.8)]. The outcome of this decision has not been wholly successful, for three reasons:

- (1) The definition of *Cappadocia* can be supported by the evidence of Severan milestones (in addition to literary and epigraphic sources): on the other hand, a similar method – based on Severan milestones – can only be transferred to a *Pontus et Bithynia* which does not include the territories of Pompeiopolis and Neoclaudiopolis.
- (2) In my view a presentation of the milestones solely from *Pontus et Bithynia* (as strictly defined; see Marek [2003, 183 Map IV] for *Pontus et Bithynia* under Vespasianus) was not a suitable vehicle for an exposition of the road system in northern Asia Minor.
- (3) At the same time, my suggestion for a new province of Pontus – encompassing the territories of

Sinope, Pompeiopolis and Neoclaudiopolis – created by Septimius Severus in the year AD 198 was rejected and dismantled.

Nevertheless, even with these constraints in mind, I decided, finally, (1) to retain the chronological fixed-point, AD 198, for the western half of *Pontus et Bithynia*, and (2) to the eastern half of *Pontus et Bithynia* to add the city-territories of Pompeiopolis and Neoclaudiopolis, although both were properly an integral part of Galatia. This region – which incorporates that area of Northern Galatia which is absent from RRMAM 3.2, the Galatia fascicule – I include here under the name **Pontic Galatia** on the maps, Figs 5.1.1 and 5.1.2.

3.4.1 Pontic Galatia on the maps, Figs 5.1.1 and 5.1.2

For the area covering the territories of the two cities, Pompeiopolis and Neoclaudiopolis, which, on current analysis, belong to Galatia in the sixth tribunician power of Septimius Severus, AD 197/8, I have made use of the description *Pontic Galatia* rather than *Paphlagonia*, on the grounds that Paphlagonia, though representing a considerable area of the province of Galatia, nevertheless was itself only a component of the province as a whole; cp. the divisions indicated on milestones of Caesennius Gallus (cp. RRMAM 3.2 [Galatia]. 117[G]. Ankara 7). The term *Pontus Paphlag(oniae)* does not appear on milestones before the fourth century (see below, Indices); cp. also RRMAM 3.3 Cappadocia. 146 *praes(es) prov(inciae) Paphlag(oniae)*, AD 305-306.

On the other hand, the term *Pontic Galatia*, as used on the maps, **Fig. 5.1.1 and 5.1.2** [p. 19-20], maintains the integrity of Galatia while, at the same time, indicating the position and territory of Pompeiopolis and Neoclaudiopolis (in the Paphlagonian region of Galatia) in relation to Amastris, Sinope and Amisus (in Pontus), to Amasia (in Cappadocia) and Gangra (in Galatia). There is no single, specific, ancient, geographical term for the borderlands between the provinces of Galatia and Pontus (on the coast of the Black Sea), that is to say, for the area of Galatia N of the Ilgaz Dağları and S of the Küre Dağları.

In an inscription dated to the early-second century AD *before* the separation of Galatia from Cappadocia – from Colonia Antiochia (CIL 3. 6818 = ILS 1. 1017 = Thomasson 1984-90, 1, 256 no. 18; the career, of L. Caesennius Sospes) – there are two names for the northern parts of Sospes' province of Galatia combined with Cappadocia: *Paphlag(onia)* and *Pontus Galat(icus)*. 'Pontic Galatia' is not intended here to be a straight translation, or direct equivalent, of *Pontus Galat(icus)* – an area which is thought to include the territory of Amasia, at least in the first century AD (Marek 2003, 198 Karte IV). During the greater part of the second century and into the third century AD, Amasia and, therefore, *Pontus Galat(icus)* lay within the province of Cappadocia – in AD 198 Amasia was undoubtedly part of Cappadocia – until the creation of the new province of *Pontus* under Severus Alexander.

On the maps, **Figs 5.1.1 and 5.1.2**, therefore, I have chosen to make use of the term, *Pontic Galatia*, in order to describe that area of Paphlagonia which extended N of the Ilgaz mountains – the watershed of the Ilgaz Dağları is indicated on the maps as a line of dots N of Gangra – as far as the Küre Dağları, that is to say, towards the Black Sea, in other words, 'Galatia towards the Pontus'. It is this area which constitutes the territories of Pompeiopolis and Neoclaudiopolis.

Previously I attempted (French 1981), *contra mundum*, to show that Neoclaudiopolis was part of a new province of Pontus created by Septimius Severus in the year AD 198. This theory has been countermanded, indeed emphatically discredited, by Christol and Lorient (2001) who demonstrated that in the early years of Severus Alexander the city of Neoclaudiopolis came under the

governorship of L. Apronius Pius who is cited (Lambaesis CIL 8. 18270 = ILS 1196; and AE 1917-18. 51) as *legatus Aug pro praetore Galatiae* in AD 222; see Christol and Lorient (2001, 107) [on the assumption that Apronius' *cursus* on the Lambaesis inscription is complete and that he held no further post in Asia Minor]. Another name, Alfius Avitus, has also been added to the list of governors in Galatia (Christol and Lorient [op.cit.], in addition to Plotius Romanus (citing Swoboda et al. [1935, 25 no. 38 = AE 1937. 251]) [on the basis that Vasada lay within Galatia, not Isauria]. Alfius Avitus is thought to have succeeded Apronius Pius in ca. AD 223/224, see Christol and Lorient (2001, 99)

At the same time, there is the evidence of two milestones (dated to AD 198, the sixth tribunician year of Septimius Severus), one of which was found (a century ago) on the territory of Neoclaudiopolis (below, no. 46[B]), the other (recently) on the territory of Pompeiopolis (below, no. 39): both name L. Petronius Verus, acknowledged by scholars to be a governor of Galatia.

My suggestion, therefore, for a new province of Pontus created by Septimius Severus in the year AD 198 cannot be supported on the available evidence. On the contrary, the two cities and their territories, Pompeiopolis and Neoclaudiopolis, must belong to Galatia, specifically to that part of Paphlagonia which I here term *Pontic Galatia*.

Christol and Lorient (2001, 99) state, emphatically and unequivocally, that Paphlagonia “n'en fit jamais partie” of Pontus and Bithynia. On the other hand, the hinterland of Sinope, a city of Paphlagonia on the Black Sea coast, was part of *Pontus et Bithynia* under Septimius Severus, as is indicated by the evidence of milestones, cp. no. 19 Erikli. Lorient (1998, 371) had previously stated: Neoclaudiopolis “cité pontique rattachée depuis Auguste au gouvernement de Galatie”; cp. the earlier remarks of Christol and Lorient (1986, 16 and n. 17). For this statement there is some support from a Domitianic milestone (now in the Sinop museum; see below, no. 44[A]) which names the governor of Galatia-Cappadocia, Caesennius Gallus. The provenance is lost but there is a possibility that it may have been brought, along with other epigraphic material, from the area of Boyabat, that is to say, from the territory of Pompeiopolis. Unique in this region, the milestone, nevertheless, may be used as evidence for a greater Galatia which included not only Cappadocia but other contiguous regions; cp. the texts of Caesennius Gallus, governor under Titus and then under Domitianus which record Flavian road activity in central Galatia (e.g. RRMAM 3.2 Galatia. 117[G]): [Domitianus Augustus] *vias provinciarum Galatiae Cappadociae Ponti Pisidiae Paphlagoniae Lycaoniae Armeniae Minoris stravit*.

In support of a Galatian Paphlagonia, Christol and Lorient (2001, 99), citing Leschhorn (1993, 170-175), point to a civic era “commune aux citées de Gangra, Pompeiopolis, Neoclaudiopolis et Hadrianopolis Caesaria”, forming, in effect, an “Inner Paphlagonia.” The question, Were regional loyalties and traditions translated, in the 1st century AD, into provincial boundaries, requires an examination broader than is possible here; see now the description of local divisions and identities in Northern Anatolia and the descriptive maps of Marek (2010).

3.4.2 Provincial Boundaries

The territorial definition of a province is founded on the twin premise:

- (1) that provinces are defined by undivided city-territories (in other words, that a city-territory was not split between two or more provinces), and
- (2) that provincial boundaries could be subject to change in the course of the third century AD.

The first clear indication of a new province, *Pontus*, comes from an inscription at Amasia (AE 1986. 653), dated to the last years of Severus Alexander. I have attempted to define this province by city-territory, as follows:

(1) Between Pontus and Cappadocia:

(a) by the boundary between the city-territories of Trapezus and Cerasus (cities of Pontus) and Neocaesaria, Nicopolis and Colonia (cities of Cappadocia). On the E the northern boundary of Neocaesaria, Nicopolis and Colonia (and of Armenia Minor controlled by Satala) lies, I suggest, along the Giresun Dağları, then westwards along Canik Dağları running into the Karaömer Dağ (the mountain overlooking the left bank of the Yeşilırmak). The western extent of the territory of Neocaesaria is indicated by the Severan milestone (governor C. Iulius Flaccus Aelianus) at Uluköy (RRMAM 3.3. 149[A]) c. 17.5 km W of Erbaa in the valley of the Yeşilırmak.

(b) by the boundary between the city-territory of Amisus (a city of Pontus et Bithynia) and Amasia (a city of Cappadocia). The northern boundary of Cappadocia (almost entirely based on the distribution of milestones bearing the name of the governor, C. Iulius Flaccus Aelianus) runs, I propose, along a watershed of the Black Sea mountains [i.e. the Karaömer Dağı above the northern bank of the Yeşilırmak and the Tavan Dağ on the N side of the plain of Merzifon].

(2) Between Galatia and Pontus:

By a territorial boundary between the city-territories Pompeiopolis and Neoclaudiopolis (in Galatia) and of Sinope and Amisus (in Pontus) along the Küre Dağları.

(3) Between Galatia and Bithynia:

By the eastern territorial boundary of Iuliopolis at the Girmir Çay, the ancient Siberis (RRMAM 1, 44). Notandum: Iuliopolis in Bithynia (Pliny, *Epist.* X. lxx. 2) in the second century AD but *fines Bithyniae et Galatiae* between Ceratae and Dadastana [W. of Iuliopolis] (*Itin. Burd.* 574, 3) in the fourth century AD.

(4) The northeastern border of Bithynia:

In general, by the western boundary of Hadrianopolis, along the mountains W of Safranbolu.

(5) Between Bithynia and Asia:

In general, by the northern and northwestern territorial boundary of Dorylaeum, along the Bozdağ (c. 15 km N. of Eskişehir) between Eskişehir and the River Sakarya; in particular, by the inscribed marker between Nicaea and Dorylaeum (found at Muttalıp: MAMA 5. 60 and IK 10, 1, [p.] 21 n.2).

Notwithstanding the apparent epigraphical division (on the evidence of milestones on which Galatian governors were named) the provincial boundary between *Galatia* and *Pontus* falls more easily, in modern geographical and physical terms (embracing such factors as terrain, vegetation, rainfall, building techniques), along the Ilgaz Dağları and across the Kızılırmak River its eastern extension along the Tavan Dağ, i.e. the boundary between Amasia and Neoclaudiopolis.

Given the evident natural divisions and differences between the inland plateau of Ankara and the

forested mountains of Kastamonu, one may reasonably ask, For what reason was it thought in antiquity to combine the northern regions (Pompeiopolis and Neoclaudiopolis) with the southern (Ancyra and Iconium), as part of the same province, namely Galatia?

3.4.3 Roads of northern Asia Minor

For reasons given here below, it is convenient – for the publication of this fascicule – to include those milestones which, *sensu stricto*, belong to roads in the province of Galatia: these are the milestones

- (1) found on the territories of the two cities, Pompeiopolis and Neoclaudiopolis, and
- (2) are dated to the period before the final years of Severus Alexander.

It is evident, therefore, that this fascicule does not reflect the *Pontus* created (under Severus Alexander; see below, section 3.4.4) by the removal of city-territories in Cappadocia, Galatia, Pontus et Bithynia, namely, Amasia, Gangra with Neoclaudiopolis and Pompeiopolis, and Sinope (and, by extension, the city-territories of Amisus, Cerasus and Trapezus).

The northernmost areas of Galatia – included and labelled *Pontic Galatia* on the conspectus maps (Figs 5.1-5.2) – were omitted on the previous maps of Galatia (RRMAM 3.2 Galatia Figs 5.1-5.2). Their specific inclusion here is based on my personal interpretation of the road-system and in northern Asia Minor:

- primarily, in order to avoid an unwelcome, piecemeal presentation of the roads with their milestones,
- additionally, in order better and more comprehensively to illustrate the orientations and directions of the road system (the E-W communication in particular) in Northern Anatolia, and
- and finally, in order to place the milestones (not included in the Galatia fascicule) of ‘Pontic Galatia’ in the context of the roads running both to and from the E and to and from the N, i.e. the Black Sea.

Through northern Asia Minor ran the road which has long been recognized as a major road to the legionary base at Satala. In his article on Pontic milestones, Munro (1901, 164, 166) called the route from Nicomedia through Pompeiopolis to Satala (here, and in Cappadocia, designated route F.1) the “military road” and the “great road from Satala to the Bosphorus”, although, interestingly, it is not described in the *Itinerarium Antonini* nor depicted (except for a short section) on the *Tabula Peutingeriana*.

3.4.4 Third Century Pontus

Until the year AD 235 there is no milestone evidence for a *provincia Ponti*, e.g. on the Caracallan milestone on the territory of Sinope [no. 21(C). Tingir 3(1)] or on the milestones of Severus Alexander on the territory of Neoclaudiopolis (all naming a *legatus pro praetore*, L. Apronius Pius; see the indices below [p. 165]. The career of L. Apronius Pius indicates, however, that he had been, for a period, *legatus Galatiae* (citations given by Christol and Lorient [2001, 107]). For an earlier(?) *legatus*, Alfius Avitus, (not named on milestones) of Severus Alexander, see the text from Neoclaudiopolis (AE 1996. 1413; SEG 45. 1696) and the discussion by Christol and Lorient (2001, 97 et seqq.).

Interestingly, in this period between AD 198 and 234(?), at least one change to a provincial

boundaries was made or rather can be epigraphically shown to have been made. The Amasya text (noted above) indicates that the territory of Amasia had been removed from Cappadocia and incorporated into a *provincia Ponti* at some date post-AD 198.

The first positive citation of a *provincia Ponti* on a milestone occurs under Maximinus (see RRMAM 3.3. 029(A) and (C). Boğazkaya 1 and 3) but the definition is known from an earlier, non-milestone source (Amasya: AE 1986. 653) datable to the last years of Severus Alexander.

A transfer of Pompeiopolis and Neoclaudiopolis from *Galatia* to a province *Pontus* should not be surprising in the light of three similar transfers:

- (1) the removal of Amasia from Cappadocia to Pontus (under Severus Alexander),
- (2) the transfer of Tavium in Galatia to Cappadocia (recorded as early as Maximinus: RRMAM 3.2. 57, from Çomar), and
- (3) (at an unknown date) the removal of Gangra Germanicopolis from Galatia to Pontus (RRMAM 3.2. 28. Yu. Yanlar text [4]).

Milestones of later Emperors up to and including the Tetrarchy all name governors (*praesides*) of the *provincia Ponti*. On the basis of milestones, the province of *Pontus* in the third-century included the territories of Amasia, Zela, Sebastopolis, Neocaesaria, Comana together with Sinope and presumably Amisus; see the indices below [p. 13], and RRMAM 3.3 Cappadocia [p. 312].

Before or during the Tetrarchy the territory of Gangra Germanicopolis was removed from Galatia and added to Pontus (RRMAM 3.2. 28. Yu. Yanlar text [4]). After the Tetrarchy the name *Pontus* underwent some variation: *Diospontus* (under Galerius and Licinius), *Pontus Paflag(oniae)* (under Constantius and Galerius) and *Helenopontus* (under Constantinus I). The form *Helenopontus* continued, on milestones, as late as Iulianus (see the indices below, p. 162-163).

I have included a distribution map of milestones naming Aurelius Priscianus, governor of Pontus in the *late*-third century AD (Fig. 5.2.1 [p. 172]); the map mirrors, in part, the possible definition of the greater province of *Pontus* established in the *early*-third century AD.

For a treatment of third century changes, see Lorient (2006).

3.5 The Date of Severan Milestones

The dates, cited here, for the Imperial tribunician power, consulship and (if any) imperial acclamation are taken from the tables published by Kienast (1996).

It has not always been possible, however, fully to correlate the figures for tribunician power and consulship, as, for instance, on Severan milestones where the inscribed text reads TR·POT·VI (or the equivalent Greek numeral) for Severus (= AD 197/198) but TR·POT·II for Caracalla (= AD 198/199). A lapicide's error in the notation of the Severus' tribunician power can probably be discounted (cp. Corsten [IK 39, p.24]: "Es handelt sich kaum um einen Fehler der Steinmetzen oder seines Auftraggebers"). The text prepared for the lapicide to copy, nevertheless, may well have been in error.

An alternative explanation (Snyder 1938, 62ff) is cited by Corsten (IK 39, p. 24): that Severus' TR·P began on his *dies imperii*, namely, AD 193, 09 April (thereby TR·P VI = AD 198/199, 09.iv-08.iv). Correspondingly, Caracalla's *dies imperii* began on AD 198, 28 January (thereby TR·P II =

AD 199/200, 28.i-27.i). Corsten, l.c., can thereby calculate a date between 28 January and 09 April AD 199 for the erection of the Beşevler milestone.

This numerical anomaly occurs on the following two routes in Pontus et Bithynia:

(Route A.1 Prusa ad Olympum [- Cyzicus])

02. Beşevler (Latin/no parallel Greek text)

(Route C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus)

05(B). Yukarı İhsaniye 2 (Latin/Greek)

06. Bartın (Latin/Greek)

On the Pilgrim's Road (Route P.1) two versions occur:

64(A). İzmit 1 – Severus TR·POT·VI, Caracalla TR·POT (Latin/no parallel Greek text)

73(A). Gölpazarı, Dikenli Geçit 1 – Severus TR·POT·VI, Caracalla TR·POT·II (Latin/Greek)

The anomaly does not seem to occur elsewhere in Asia Minor. In all known instances in Cappadocia (12 examples with a complete titlature), Severus' TR·P VI is followed by Caracalla's TR·P (i.e. I).

In the four occurrences (of an apparent numerical anomaly) cited above, Severus' TR·POT·VI is accepted to begin 10.xii.197 rather than 09.iv.198 and is given precedence, in all instances, over Caracalla's TR·POT·II, beginning 28 January 199.

3.6 Absence of Milestones

The roads on which it is thought that the milestone was located are listed in section 4.2 Conspectus of Designated Roads and Numbered Milestones. It is thereby apparent when no milestone has survived on a given road.

A notable example is the road (here Route B.1) Claudiopolis and Flaviopolis (in Pontus et Bithynia) to Ancyra (in Galatia), although it is thought that the Emperor Caracalla may have travelled by this route (AD 215); see Halfmann (1986, 228). By contrast, the city of Iuliopolis on the Pilgrim's Road (here Route P.1) erected a series of massive milestones of which four have survived.

NOTE on Photographs and Squeezes

The photographic illustrations in the fascicules of RRMAM are not intended to give more than a visual indication of the location and condition of the milestone: in publishing photographs in this and in all the fascicules of RRMAM I have been attempting to illustrate their state as recorded. My photographs do not, indeed mostly cannot, stand as an ultimate authority on the text. I decided at the outset of my work that when a milestone is extant, accessible and recordable, the primary source for the text would be, if at all possible, a paper squeeze made with one or multiple (overlapping but not bonding) sheets of a standard size; but cf. the method introduced by Walser (1971).

My squeezes are stored in the BIA. Photographs of the collection are available on the BIA website: www.biaatr.org/squeeze/index.php.

4. MILESTONES

4.1 Numbered Milestones

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 01. Bursa | 49. Vezirköprü 1-7 |
| 02. Beşevler | 50. Doyran |
| 03. Dibekli | 51. Kızılcaören |
| 04. Aşağı İhsaniye 1-2 | 52. Yenicelik, form. Tamalı |
| 05. Yukarı İhsaniye 1-2 | 53. Tepeören 1-2 |
| 06. Bartın | 54. Bucağı |
| 07. Helaldı 1-2 | 55. Beyören |
| 08. Sinop 4-6 | 56. Ortaklar |
| 09. Yalı | 57. Yazıkışla, form. Marlaz, 1-2 |
| 10. Çalboğaz | 58. Çayırözü |
| 11. Çalboğaz, Gürcü Mahallesi 1-2 | 59. Havza 1-4 |
| 12. Çeçe 1-2 | 60. Mazlumoğlu |
| 13. Çeçe, Sarıca Mahalle 1-2 | 61. Kadıköy |
| 14. Gerze | 62. Gebze |
| 15. Kerim, Çayağzı Mahallesi | 63. Gebze, Dil Deresi 1-8 |
| 16. Samsun | 64. Yarımca, Şirin Yalısı |
| 17. Çaycuma 1-4 | 65. İzmit 1-2 |
| 18. Göllü 1-2 | 66. Köse, Reşit Bey Yalısı |
| 19. Erikli | 67. Orhaniye |
| 20. Sarıyer, Büyük Hüseyin Mahallesi | 68. İznik |
| 21. Tıngır, form. Kirencükuru, 1-6 | 69. Karadın |
| 22. Boyabat 1 | 70. Osmaneli, form. Lefke |
| 23. Yenişehir | 71. Paşalar |
| 24. Tepecik | 72. Medetli 1-3 |
| 25. Gemlik | 73. Üyük 1-2 |
| 26. Muratoba | 74. Karaağaç |
| 27. Mustafalı | 75. Gölpazarı, Dikenli Geçit 1-6 |
| 28. Mamcalar | 76. Aktaş, Beşevler |
| 29. Kavak | 77. Beşevler |
| 30. Tatarmuslu | 78. Gölpazarı, Mezarlık 1-2 |
| 31. Ahmetsaray 1-2 | 79. Çımışkı |
| 32. Yenice | 80. Doğancılar |
| 33. Darıyeriyörükler | 81. Sarıhacılar |
| 34. Karaköy | 82. Gökçeözü |
| 35. Bolu 1-2 | 83. Duman |
| 36. Gökçesu | 84. Narzanlar 1-2 |
| 37. Düzağaç | 85. Kayabaşı |
| 38. Ayvalı | 86. Çay 1-5 |
| 39. Derebaysibey | 87. Himmetoğlu 1-2 |
| 40. Kaygınca | 88. Bölücekova 1-3 |
| 41. Bademci | 89. Ahmetbeyler |
| 42. Gökbelen, Sarnıç Mahallesi | 90. Subaşı, form. Çive |
| 43. Boyabat 2 | 91. Sobran |
| 44. Sinop 1-3 | 92. Çayırhan 1 |
| 45. Aşağı Narlı 1-4 | 93. Çayırhan 2 |
| 46. İncesu 1-5 | 94. Çayırhan 3 |
| 47. Gömlekhisar | 95. Samsun Museum |
| 48. Arıca, form. Geriz, 1-2 | |

4.2 Conspectus of Designated Roads and Numbered Milestones

A. IN ASIAM

- | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---------|-----------|-------|
| 1. Prusa ad Olympum (- Cyzicus) | | (5.C.1) | | 01-02 |
| 01. Bursa | | | | |
| 02. Beşevler | | | | |
| 2. Prusa ad Olympum (- Dorylaeum) | | (5.C.2) | | |
| 3. Prusa ad Olympum (- Dorylaeum) | | (5.C.3) | | 03 |
| 03. Dibekli | | | | |
| 4. [Prusa ad Olympum - Dorylaeum road] - (Cotiaeum) | | (5.C.4) | | |
| 5. [Prusa ad Olympum - Dorylaeum road] (- Aezani) | | (5.C.5) | | |
| 6. Prusa ad Olympum (- Miletopolis - Hadrianuthera) | | (5.C.6) | | |

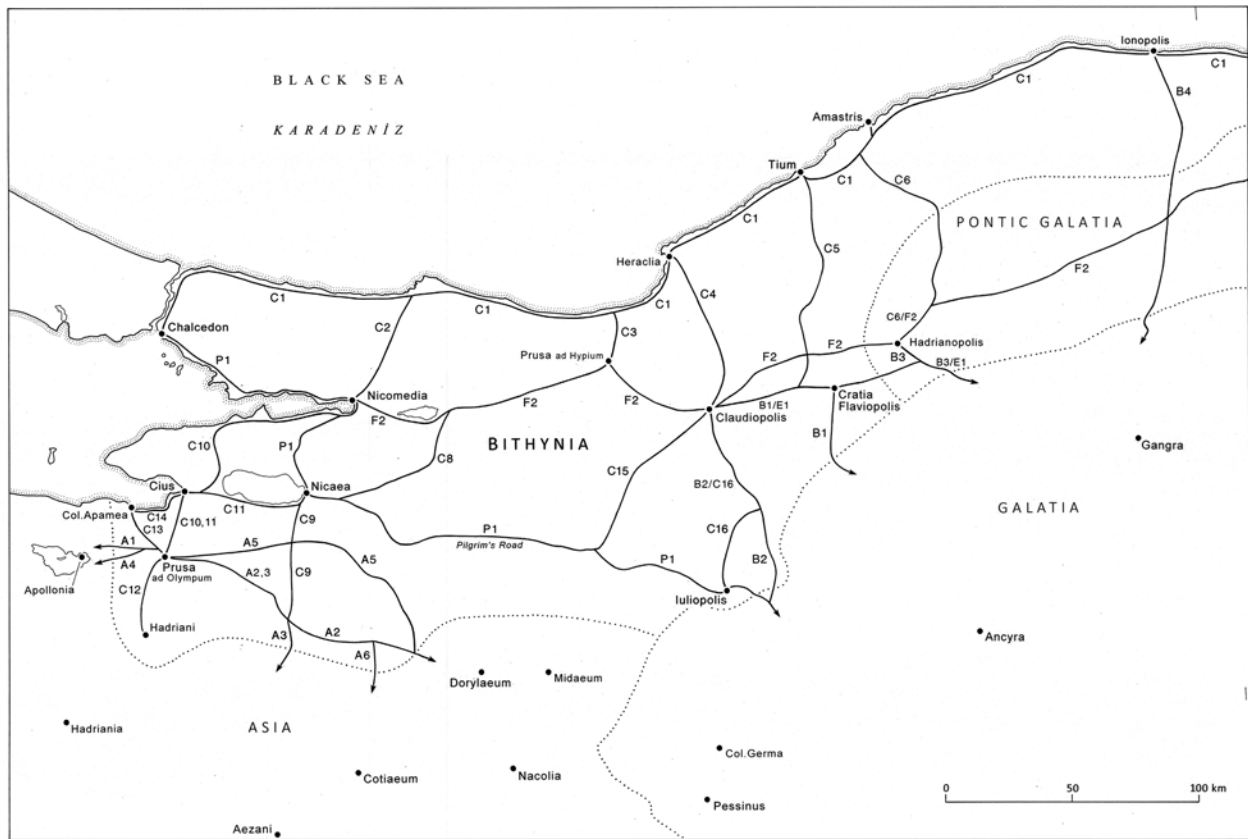
B. IN GALATIAM

- | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---------|--|--|
| 1. Claudiopoliis - Flaviopoliis Cratia (- Ancyra) | | (2.C.1) | | |
| 2. Claudiopoliis (- [Pilgrim's Road]) | | | | |
| 3. Hadrianopoliis (- Gangra - Ancyra) | | (2.C.2) | | |
| 4. Ionopoliis (- Gangra) | | (2.C.3) | | |

C. PONTUS ET BITHYNIA

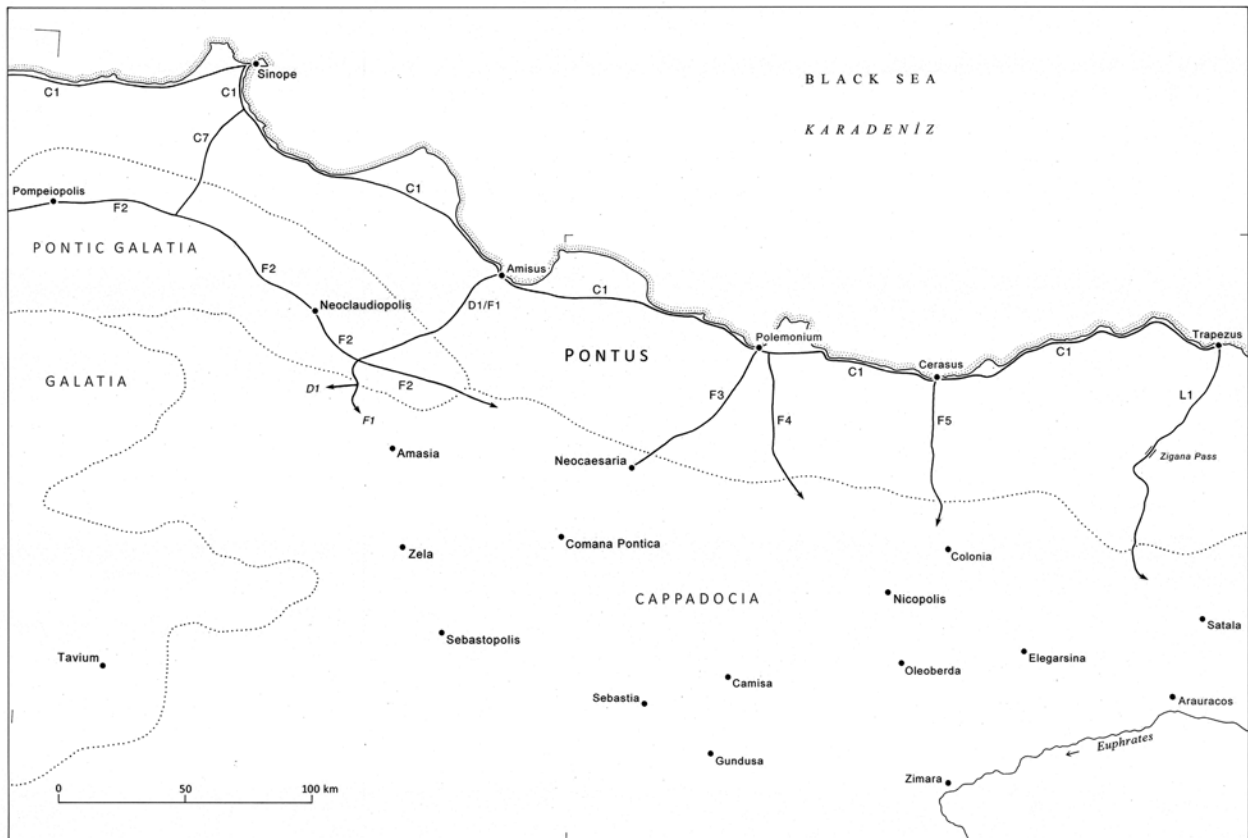
- | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--|-----------|-------|
| 1. Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus | | | | 04-16 |
| 04. Aşağı İhsaniye 1-2 | | | | |
| 05. Yukarı İhsaniye 1-2 | | | | |
| 06. Bartın | | | | |
| 07. Helaldı 1-2 | | | | |
| 08. Sinop 4-6 | | | | |
| 09. Yalı | | | | |
| 10. Çalboğaz | | | | |
| 11. Çalboğaz, Gürcü Mahallesi 1-2 | | | | |
| 12. Çeçe 1-2 | | | | |
| 13. Ceçe, Sarıca Mahalle 1-2 | | | | |
| 14. Gerze | | | | |
| 15. Kerim, Çayağzı Mahallesi | | | | |
| 16. Samsun | | | | |
| 2. Nicomedia - [Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus road] | | | | |
| 3. Prusa ad Hypium - [Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus road] | | | | |
| 4. Heraclia - Claudiopoliis | | | | |
| 5. Tium - Cratia Flaviopoliis | | | | 17 |
| 17. Çaycuma 1-4 | | | | |

5.1 Synopsis Maps



5.1.1 Pontus et Bithynia (West)

5.1 Synopsis Maps



5.1.1 Pontus et Bithynia (East)

6. Amastris - Hadrianopolis	
7. Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]	18-22
18. Göllü 1-2	
19. Erikli	
20. Sarıyer, Büyük Hüseyin Mahallesi	
21. Tıngır 1-6	
22. Boyabat 1	
8. Nicaea - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]	
9. Nicaea - [Prusa ad Olympum - Dorylaeum road]	23
23. Yenişehir	
10. Prusa ad Olympum - Cius - Nicomedia	
11. Prusa ad Olympum - Cius - Nicaea	24-28
24. Tepecik	
25. Gemlik	
26. Muratoba	
27. Mustafalı	
28. Mamcalar	
12. Prusa ad Olympum - Hadriani	
13. Prusa ad Olympum - Colonia Apamea	
14. Colonia Apamea - Cius	
15. Claudiopolis - Iuliopolis	
16. Claudiopolis - [Pilgrim's Road (Iuliopolis)]	

D. PER CAPPADOCIAM IN GALATIAM

1. Amisus (- <i>per territorium Amasiae</i>) (- Ancyra)	(3.D.1)(2.D.1)
--	----------------

E. PER GALATIAM IN CAPPADOCIAM

1. Claudiopolis (- Antoniopolis) (- Amasia)	(2.E.1)(3.E.1)
---	----------------

F. IN CAPPADOCIAM

1. Amisus (- Amasia - Zela - Caesaria)	(3.F.1)	29-32
29. Kavak		
30. Tatarmuslu		
31. Ahmetsaray 1-2		
32. Yenice		
2. Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)	(3.F.2)	33-60
33. Darıyeriyörükler		
34. Karaköy		

35. Bolu 1-2
36. Gökçesu
37. Düzağaç
38. Ayvalı
39. Derebeysibey
40. Kaygınca
41. Bademci
42. Gökbelen, Sarnıç Mahallesi
43. Boyabat 2
44. Sinop 1-3
45. Aşağı Narlı 1-4
46. İncesu 1-5
47. Gömlekhisar
48. Arıca 1-2
49. Vezirköprü 1-7
50. Doyran
51. Kızılcaören
52. Yenicecik
53. Tepeören 1-2
54. Bucağı
55. Beyören
56. Ortaklar
57. Yazıkışla 1-2
58. Çayırözü
59. Havza 1-4
60. Mazlumoğlu

3. Polemonium (- Neocaesaria) (3.F.3)
4. Polemonium (- Nicopolis) (3.F.4)
5. Cerasus (- Colonia - Nicopolis) (3.F.5)

L. DE PONTO ET BITHYNIA PER CAPPADOCIAM AD SYRIAM USQUE

1. Trapezus (- Satala - *per ripam ad Melitenam*) (- Samosata) (3.L.1)(8.L.1)

P. PER PONTUM ET BITHYNIAM, GALATIAM, CAPPADOCIAM ET CILICIAM, ISaurIAM ET LYCAONIAM AD SYRIAM USQUE

1. (The Pilgrim's Road) (Chalcedon - Nicaea - Iuliopolis -) Ancyra (- Colonia Archelaïs
- Tyana - *Via Tauri* - Tarsus - Antiochia) (2.P.1)(3.P.1)(7.P.1)(8.P.1) 61-94

61. Kadıköy
62. Gebze
63. Gebze, Dil Deresi 1-8
64. Yarımca, Şirin Yalısı
65. İzmit 1-2
66. Köse, Reşit Bey Yalısı
67. Orhaniye
68. İznik
69. Karadin

70. Osmaneli
71. Paşalar
72. Medetli 1-3
73. Üyük 1-2
74. Karaağaç
75. Gölpazarı, Dikenli Geçit 1-6
76. Aktaş, Beşevler
77. Beşevler
78. Gölpazarı, Mezarlık 1-2
79. Çımışkı
80. Doğancılar
81. Sarıhacılar
82. Gökçeözü
83. Duman
84. Narzanlar 1-2
85. Kayabaşı
86. Çay 1-5
87. Himmetoğlu 1-2
88. Bölücekova 1-3
89. Ahmetbeyler
90. Subaşı
91. Sobran
92. Çayırhan 1
93. Çayırhan 2
94. Çayırhan

NOT ATTRIBUTED

95. Samsun Museum

4.3 Epigraphic Conventions

MAJUSCULE	Letters read on the stone (or preserved in an earlier copy) but not understood by the editor
[α β γ] [a b c]	Letters, lost through breakage or no longer visible, restored by the editor
{α β γ} {a b c}	Letters cut in antiquity but thought by the editor to be superfluous
⟨α β γ⟩ ⟨a b c⟩	Letters thought by the editor to have been accidentally omitted in antiquity and, therefore, supplied by the editor
(α β γ) (a b c)	Letters supplied by the editor in order to complete or to amplify an ancient abbreviation
⌈α β γ⌋ ⌈a b c⌋	Letters erased in antiquity but still wholly visible
⌊α β γ⌋ ⌊a b c⌋	Letters erased in antiquity and only partly preserved
⌈⌊α β γ⌋⌋ ⌈⌊a b c⌋⌋	Letters erased in antiquity, no longer visible, restored by the editor
α̇ β̇ γ̇ ȧ ḃ ċ	Letters, damaged and/or only partly preserved, the interpretation of which is open to doubt; consult the drawing (where available)
(sic)	Words or letters correctly cut but thought to be grammatically or orthographically remarkable or unusual; where possible, given by the editor as preserved on the stone
α̂ β̂ γ̂ â b̂ ĉ	(A modern error) Letters or words emended from an earlier copy of an inscription which is not now available to the editor; a note is given in the apparatus or in the commentary
/α β γ/ /a b c/	(An ancient error) Letters or words incorrectly cut, or malformed, or for which, in error, different letters or words have been inscribed on the stone; suggested corrections are supplied by the editor; consult the drawing (where available) and the commentary
α̅ β̅ γ̅ a̅ b̅ c̅	Letters seen by an earlier copyist but no longer visible or preserved
(vac) or (v)	vacat, i.e. an empty space
[. . 4 . .] [. . . .]	The figure, or the number of dots, within the square brackets indicates the precise number of letters required to fill a known space or to complete the inscription
[- - - -] - - - -	The dashes within the square brackets indicate an indefinite number of letters to be restored in the text in order to fill a known space or to complete the inscription; if the square bracket is not present, the number of missing letters (and hence of missing lines) is not known
ligatures	The presence of ligatured letters is indicated in the commentary
αβ γ abc αβ γ ab c	The vertical line indicates the original line-divisions, whether falling in a single word or between two words, in an inscription which is printed as continuous text or as verse
αβ γ abllc αβ γ ab ll c	The double vertical line indicates the end of every fifth line (the fifth, tenth, fifteenth and so on), whether falling in a single word or between two words, in an inscription printed as continuous text or as verse

4.4 Milestone Texts

A. IN ASIAM

A.1 PRUSA AD OLYMPUM (- Cyzicus)

01. Bursa

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bursa 16-00-0
<i>Map</i>	Bursa 26-t
<i>Location</i>	“Bei dem Bade von Kara Mustafa” (von Domaszewski). Present whereabouts not established (DHF visit 11.vii.1978). “Verschollen” (IK)
<i>Copy</i>	von Domaszewski 1882, “et amici Mordtmanni” (CIL). Text here from von Domaszewski and IK
<i>Publication</i>	von Domaszewski 1883, 168 no. 1 Mommsen 1884a, 45 no. 96 (text of von Domaszewski) ILS 1. 253 (text in CIL) CIL 3. 6993 (text of von Domaszewski) Pflaum 1960-61, 1, 85 no. 36 (text in CIL) McCrum and Woodhead 1961, 117 no. 421 (text from ILS) French 1980, 716 no. 8 (text from CIL) RRMAM 2, 1. 304 (notice only) IK 39 (ed. Corsten). 9 (text from von Domaszewski; notice of publications)
<i>Description</i>	Not given
<i>Dimensions</i>	“Ht 1.60” (von Domaszewski)
<i>Text</i>	<p>Imp Caesar Vespasia- nus Aug pontie max trib pot (sic) VIII imp XIX p p cos IIX desig VIII 4 Imp T Caesar Aug f cos VI desig V[II] Domitianus Caesar Aug f cos V desig VI vias a novo munierunt 8 per L Antonium Nasonem proc eorum - - ? - -</p> <p>line 2: PONTIE (lapis); “also wohl F und E in Ligatur” (IK) line 9: PROC, proc(urator)</p>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	[Prusa ad Olympum]
<i>Date</i>	AD 78, iii-30.vi Vespasianus and Titus <i>Augusti</i> with Domitianus <i>Caesar</i>
<i>Commentary</i>	Vespasianus COS DESIG IX “seit Mitte Marz” (Kienast 1996, 109)

02. Beşevler

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bursa 16-00-0
<i>Map</i>	Bursa 25 t
<i>Location</i>	“A dix kilomètres à l’ouest de Brousse s’échelonnent, le long de la chaussée moderne . . . quelques rares habitations. Celles-ci forment le hameau de Bech-Evler. C’est à l’extrémité Est de cette agglomération que l’on rencontre près d’un puits, en venant de Brousse, la colonne . . .” (Laurent). Discovered in 1926 in

	the fields of Ömer Aga, 25 minutes from the village and alongside the old chaussée. Now in the Bursa Archaeological Museum [Inv. no. 3051; old 2165]
<i>Copy</i>	Dalleggio (date ?) given to Laurent ; Dörner 1939; DHF 27.iv.1975. DHF squeeze in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i>
	Squeeze: 16. Bursa 02, Beşevler
<i>Publication</i>	Laurent 1931, 151 and Figs 1-2 AE 1931. 66 (text of Laurent) Dörner 1941, 111-112 and Pl. 43 (no. 130, nos 1-2) French 1980, 720 no. 18 (text from Dörner) RRMAM 2, 1. 303 (notice only) IK 39 (ed. Corsten). 10 and photo. (= Dörner 1941, Pl. 43)
<i>Description</i>	“Meilenstein aus Kalkstein; nur die Schriftfläche ist geglättet, die Rückseite wenig bearbeitet” (Dörner); “Die Inschrift ist an die Rändern jetzt teilweise stark beschädigt” (IK). Surface: smoothly finished, well preserved. Letters: well preserved, sharp and clear, neat in size, shape and alignment; diagonal-bar A
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht 1.54; diam. 0.30. Letters: generally 0.030-40; (line 1) I of IMP 0.050, (line 4) B 0.055 but tiny letters for [ART] and C in Parthicus, (line 5) 0.030 but P 0.040 and F 0.050, (line 6) B 0.050, (line 7) I of IMP 0.50 but ERATOR 0.015, (line 8) O of TOR 0.012, (line 8) SAR 0.020, (line 9) I and VS in INVS 0.020, (line 10) VSTVS 0.010, B 0.060, O of POT 0.010 and A 0.025, (line 11) I of II 0.045, (line 12) N of RUNT 0.015, (line 13) VINTVM 0.010
<i>Text</i>	<p>Imperator Caesar [L Sep]t̄imius Severu[s P]- ius P̄rtinax Augus[tus] 4 Arabicus Adiabenicus P̄[art]h̄ic̄us maxi- mus pontifex maximus tri- buniciae potestatis ·VI·Imperator XI·cós[s]·II·p p pro- 8 cósule et Imperator Caesar (sic) M̄·Aurelius Antóninus Auḡustus·tribuniciae potesta- tis·{II}·et·P·Septimius [[G[eta]]] 12 Caesar restituerunt·per Quintum Tineium Sacerdotem legatum pro praetore (vac) IIII (vac) 16 (vac) δ' (vac)</p> <p>line 4: ligature BE line 4: MVS added in small letters (c. 0.026) before PONT line 7: line over VI line 8: co(n)sule line 11: II (lapis); [[G[eta]]] (IK)</p>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	(Prusa ad Olympon)
<i>Date</i>	AD 197/198, 10.xii-09.xii [Severus TR·P·VI] L. Septimius Severus and M. Aurelius Antoninus (Caracalla) <i>Augusti</i> with P. Septimius Geta (the

name Geta erased) *Caesar*; “wohl 199 n. Chr.” (IK)

Commentary The second tribunician power of Caracalla falls in the year AD 198/199. Here the date of the text is based on the year of Severus’ sixth tribunician power, AD 197/198 (see above, 3. Notes and Comments).

For an extended commentary on the problem (“Schwierigkeit”) of the date of Severus’ TRP VI (= AD 197/198) and Caracalla’s TRP II (= AD 198/199), see Corsten (IK 39, [p.] 24).

A.3 PRUSA AD OLYMPUM (- Dorylaeum)**03. Dibekli**

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bilecik, Bozüyük 11-01-0
<i>Map</i>	Eskişehir 35-v
<i>Location</i>	Formerly beside and S of the new road, Eskişehir-Bursa, c. 1.80 km E from the junction for Akpınar; c. 6.50 km E from the centre of Bozüyük. Now lost (under the road-bed of the modern highway ?)
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 12.v.1972, 05.viii.1973 and 10.vi.1974. DHF squeeze (drawing, Fig. 6.2.1 [p. 178]) and photos (Pl. 7.1.1 [p. 187]) in BIA
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 11. Bilecik 4. Dibekli Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF 35/73/07.29-30 and R/74/06.11-12 (2) Col. Slide: DHF 090.31 and 122.28
<i>Publication</i>	RRMAM 2, 1. 225 (lines 4-7 only)
<i>Description</i>	Simple, columnar shaft, roughly shaped. Complete. Hard, grey limestone. Surface and letters: worn
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht 1.70; diam. 0.50. Letters: 0.035
<i>Text</i>	<p style="text-align: center;">- - - -</p> <p>2 εῖ Γαῖ Val M[aximiano] nobb Caesar[ibus] 4 a Nicaea mil p[ass] (vac) Λ 6 [A]πὸ Νεικαία[ς] (vac) ν' (vac)</p>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	Nicaea
<i>Date</i>	AD 293, 21.v(?) - 305, 01.v [Diocletianus and Maximianus <i>Augusti</i> with Constantius I] and Galerius <i>Caesares</i>

C. PONTUS ET BITHYNIA

C.1 CHALCEDON - SINOPE - TRAPEZUS

04(A). Aşağı İhsaniye 1

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Zonguldak, Çaycuma 67-02-3
<i>Map</i>	Bartın 51-g
<i>Location</i>	“Dans un cimetière turc, près des villages tcherkesses et abasas connus sous le nom général de Filios, r. d. du fleuve, à une heure environ de ses embouchure” (Mendel); “Ce monument était, sur la rive droite du Filyos Çay, dans un cimetière près du village tcherkesse de Aşağı Isanye; je l’y ai vu et l’ai fait transporter au village d’Hisar Önü” (Robert); “Von Filios nach SW” (Kalinka). Now in the garden of the mosque at Yukarı İhsaniye
<i>Copy</i>	Kalinka Summer 1896 (copy and squeeze) (Fig. 6.1.1 [p. 175]); Mendel Autumn 1900 (Mendel 1899: 363 n.1); Robert 1936; DHF 19.vii.1978. DHF squeeze and photo. (Pl. 7.1.2 [p. 187]) in BIA
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 67. Zonguldak 04, Aş. İhsaniye Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/78/07.04
<i>Publication</i>	Mendel 1901, 39 no. 188 CIL 3. 14188 ³ (copy of Kalinka) Kalinka 1933, 92 no. 62 Robert 1937, 292 (notice of Mendel’s text) RRMAM 2, 1. 982 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Complete but broken into two pieces. Hard, grey (?)andesite. Surface and letters: worn
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht 1.13 + 1.04; diam. (top) 0.37. Letters: c. 0.030 but (line 1) C of CAE 0.075 and (line 2) c. 0.045,
<i>Text</i>	<p>Imp·Caesar Vespasianus [A]ug p m [t]rib p 4 [IX i]m̄p X[I]IX [c]oş IIX desig IX T·Imp Caesar Aug [f] t̄rib. p V[I] 8 cos V[I desig VII] Domi[tia]nus Cae- sar A[u]g·f cos V [via]m̄ str̄ay[e]r[u]n[t] 12 per L·Ant[oniu]m Nas[on]e[m proc] [eorum] [-]</p> <p>line 6: ligature AV</p>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	[?]
<i>Date</i>	AD 78, iii-30.vi Vespasianus and Titus <i>Augusti</i> with Domitianus <i>Caesar</i>

Commentary The TRP dates of Vespasianus and Titus are here restored on the example, above, of 01. Bursa.
Unusually, here, and at 26. Muratoba and at 22. Boyabat 1, the name of Domitianus was not erased.

04(B). Aşağı İhsaniye 2

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As 04(A)
Location “Le milliaire latin découvert par G. Mendel, au village d’ Aşağı Isaniye, est indiqué sur le croquis par le n° 2. Le n°. 1 indique l’endroit où se trouvait, comme il semble assuré, un milliaire qui a disparu dans le fleuve par suite d’un affaissement de la rive c’est là que la route devait traverser le fleuve (n.4) Un Tcherkesse l’avait vu peu avant mon passage; il le décrivait comme une colonne (dikili taş), semblable à celle du cimetière. Il y avait lu: – TOR – , qui devait appartenir au premier mot, [*Imper*]tor ou [Αὐτοκρά]τωρ.” (Robert). Present whereabouts not established (DHF visit 19.vii.1978)
Copy Robert 1936. Text here of Robert
Publication Robert 1937, 294 and n.4
 RRMAM 2, 1. 983 (notice only)
Description & Dimensions Not known

Text [Αὐτοκρά]τωρ - - - -
 - - - -

Date (?)

05(A). Yukarı İhsaniye 1

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Zonguldak, Çaycuma 67-02-3
Map Bartın 52-g
Location “En 1936 deux autres milliaires, , , ont été trouvés sur un tronçon de route entre Yukarı Isaniye et Bartın” (Robert). Now in the garden of the mosque
Copy Lagarde 1936; DHF 19.07.1978; Marek (? date). DHF squeeze and photos (Pl. 7.1.3 [p. 187]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: Squeeze and Stone Photographs
 Squeeze: 67. Zonguldak 05, Yukarı İhsaniye 1
 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/78/07.03
 (2) Col. Slide: DHF 172.15-17
Publication Robert 1937, 294 no. 3 (text from squeeze of Lagarde) and Pl. 16, 6 (squeeze of Lagarde)
 French 1980, 720 no. 17 (text of Robert 1937)
 RRMAM 2, 1. 989 (notice only)
 Marek 1993, 92 and Pl. 4 no. 4 (photo.)
 Marek 2003, 48 Fig. 73 (photo.)
Description A simple cylinder, on a roughly worked base. Complete. Soft, gritty sandstone(?), as 17(B). Çaycuma 2 et al., cp. 19. Erikli. The inscription was cut on a prepared surface. Surface and letters: worn at the top
Dimensions Ht (max.) 2.08; diam. (top) 0.27; ht (base) 0.51. Letters: well cut and regular, generally c. 0.030 but (line 6) O of NOΣ 0.027, (line 13) H 0.104

<i>Text</i>	[Αὐ]τοκράτ[ωρ Καί]σ[αρ] [θεοῦ] Ἀδριανοῦ υἱὸς θεοῦ Τραιανοῦ Παρ- 4 θικοῦ υἱωνὸς θεοῦ Νέρουα ἑκ(γ)ονος·Τ·Αἴ- λιος Ἀδριανὸς Ἀντω- νεῖνος Σεβαστὸς 8 Ε[ὺ]σεβῆς ἀρχιερεὺς μέγιστος δημαρχικῆς ἐξουσίας τὸ δ' ὕπατος τὸ·γ'·π π τὴν ὁδὸν ἀπε- 12 κατέστησεν Ἀπὸ Τείου (vac) η'	(sic)
-------------	---	-------

line 5: ligature NE

line 6: ligature NT

line 7: ligature NE

line 9: ligature ME, HM

line 11: π(ατήρ) π(ατρίδος); ligature HN, ΠΕ

Caput Viae Tium

Date AD 140/141, 10.xii-09.xii Antoninus Pius *Augustus*

05(B). Yukarı İhsaniye 2

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As above 05(A)

Location In the field in front of the house owned by İsmail Özçelik

Copy Lagarde 1936; DHF 19.vii.1978. DHF squeeze and photo. (Pl. 7.1.4 [p. 187]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze

BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*

Squeeze: 67. Zonguldak 06, Yukarı İhsaniye

Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/78/07.05

(2) Col. Slide: DHF 172.18

Publication Robert 1937, 294 no. 4 (text from squeeze of Lagarde) and Pl. 16, 1 (squeeze of Lagarde)

AE 1938. 158 (text of Robert)

French 1980, 720 no. 19 (text from Robert 1937)

RRMAM 2, 1. 990 (notice only)

Description A simple cylinder, on a roughly worked base. Broken at the top and at the back. Soft, gritty sandstone(?), as above, 05(A). Yukarı İhsaniye 1. Surface and letters: considerable wear on the front, less on the sides

Letters: very even and regular with pronounced apices

Dimensions Ht (max.) 1.72; diam. (top) 0.40; ht (base) 0.56. Letters: c. 0.035 but (line 5) O of OΥΣ 0.015, (line 9) O of TO 0.015, (line 14) H c. 0.10

Text [Α]ὐτοκράτωρ Καῖσαρ·Λ·Σε[πίτιμιος]
Σευῆρος Εὐσεβῆς Περτί[ναξ Σεβ]

4 Ἀραβικὸς Ἀδιαβ[η]νικὸς Πα[ρθικὸς]
 μέγ * ἄρχιερεὺς μ[εγ] δημαρχικῆς
 ἐξουσίας τὸ ς' * αὐτοκράτωρ τὸ αἰ'
 ὑπάτος [τὸ] β' * π π ἀνθύπατο[ς]
 καὶ Αὐτο[κρ]άτω[ρ] Καῖσαρ Μ' Αὐρή-
 8 λιος Ἀντ[ωνεῖν]ος Σεβ' δημα[ρ]-
 χικῆς ἐξ[ουσία]ς τὸ <β'> καὶ Π
 Σεπτίμιο[ς Γέτ]ας Καῖσαρ
 ἀπεκατέσ[τη]σαν διὰ * Κ * Τινεῖου
 12 Σακέρδωτος πρεσβευτοῦ καὶ
 ἀντιστρατήγου (vac)
 (vac) η'

line 5: *stigma* inscribed as a rectangular *sigma*

line 6: π(ατήρ) π(ατρίδος)

line 9: β' lapis

line 11: the letters IOV were inscribed, c. 1 cm high, after TINE

Caput Viae (Tium)

Date AD 197/198, 10.xii-09.xii [Severus TR·P·VI] L. Septimius Severus and M. Aurelius Antoninus (Caracalla) *Augusti* with P. Septimius Geta (the name Geta was evidently not erased) *Caesar*

Commentary The second tribunician power of Caracalla falls in the year AD 198/199. Here the date of the text is based on the year of Severus' sixth tribunician power, AD 197/198 (see above [p. 8], 3.4 Notes and Comments).

06. Bartin

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Bartin 74-00-0 (form. Zonguldak 67-01-0)

Map Bartin 54-f

Location "Dans le quartier grec" (Mendel). Present whereabouts not established (DHF visit 18.vii.1978)

Copy Mendel Autumn 1900. Text here from Mendel 1901

Publication Mendel 1901, 32 no. 177

IGRR 3. 82 (text given by Mendel)

Laurent 1931, 152 (text of Mendel 1901)

Robert 1937, 292 (notice of Mendel's text)

IK 10, 1 (ed. Şahin), (p.) 149b n.* (notice and citation of Mendel's text; comment on line 8)

RRMAM 2, 1. 984 (notice only)

Marek 1993, 178 no. 86

Description "Cippe rond, brisé en bas" (Mendel)

Dimensions Not given

Text

Αὐτοκράτωρ Καῖσαρ
 Λ·Σεπτίμιος Σεουήρος
 Περτίναξ Σεβαστὸς Ἀ[ρ]-
 4 βικὸς Ἀδιαβηνικὸς [Παρθ]-

ικὸς μέγιστος ἀρχ[ιερεὺς]
 μέγιστος δημαρχι[κῆς ἐξου]-
 σίας τὸ ε' αὐτοκράτωρ [τὸ]
 8 αἰ' ὑπατος τὸ β' π π ἀνθύ-
 πατ[ος καὶ Αὐτοκράτωρ]
 Καῖσαρ Μ Αὐρήλιος Ἀντω-
 νῖνος Σεβαστὸς δημαρχικῆς
 12 ἐξουσίας τὸ β' καὶ Π Σεπτίμιος
 [- - - - -] ἀπεκατέσ- (sic)
 [τη]σαν διὰ^xK^xΤινηίου Σακέρ-
 [δω]τος πρεσβευτοῦ καὶ ἀντιστρα-
 16 τήγου Ἀπὸ Ἀμαστρέως
 [-]

line 7: ε (Mendel), ς or c (Robert) (cited by Şahin [IK 10, 1. loc. cit.])

line 12: β' (lapis)

lines 13–14: [Γέτας Καῖσαρ αἱ ὁδοὶ] ἀποκατεσ[τάθη]σαν (Mendel)

<i>Caput Viae</i>	Amastris
<i>Date</i>	AD 197/198, 10.xii-09.xii [Severus TR·P·VI] L. Septimius Severus and M. Aurelius Antoninus (Caracalla) <i>Augusti</i> with P. Septimius Geta (the name Geta is erased) <i>Caesar</i>
<i>Commentary</i>	The second tribunician power of Caracalla falls in the year AD 198/199. Here the date of the text is based on the year of Severus' sixth tribunician power, AD 197/198 (see above [p. 8], 3.4 Notes and Comments).

07(A). Helaldı 1

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Sinop, Türkeli 57-06-1
<i>Map</i>	İnebolu 70-c
<i>Location</i>	“In the fields near Chalabdé (fourteen hours west of Sinope)” (Robinson 1905); “ . . . Chalabdé, two hours from Ajandcik, . . . ” (Robinson 1905, 305). Robinson may possibly have mis-read a version (? Χαλαλδε) of the village name in Greek script. Present whereabouts not established (DHF visits 14.ix.1982, 22.vii.1989)
<i>Copy</i>	Robinson June 1903. Text here of Robinson 1905
<i>Publication</i>	Robinson 1905, 329 no. 78 van Buren 1906, 298 no. 78 (comments on Robinson's text) Robinson 1906a, 449 v.s. no. 3 (comment, correction, and addition [l. 8]) Robinson 1906b, 433 (response to van Buren 1906; comment, corrections, and addition [l. 8]) French 1976, 53 (notice of DHF visit to Sinop) Loriot 1976, 56 (text of Robinson 1905, and comments) AE 1977. 787 (text of Robinson 1905) French 1981, 154 (revision of Robinson 1905 text) RRMAM 2, 1. 913 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	Not given
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht 1.68; circumference (top) 0.78 [= diam. c. 0.26], (base) 0.95 [= diam. c. 0.30]

(Robinson)

Text

	[Imp Caes]
2	[M Aurelio] Probo
	p f invicto Aug po [nt]
4	max trib pot IIII p p
	proc A Sinope m p
6	curante Ael Quintiano
	v p pr pr P
8	λβ'

Caput Viae Sinope
Date AD 279 Summer/280 Summer Probus *Augustus*

07(B). Helaldı 2

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As above, 07(A)
Location “In the same place as no. 78 [= 07(A)]” (Robinson 1905). Present whereabouts not established (DHF visits 14.ix.1982, 22.vii.1989)
Copy Robinson June 1903 (“I failed to make an accurate copy of this” [Robinson 1905]) and 1905(?) (“I saw the inscription in the year 1903 but was prevented then from making a copy of it. . . . However I am now able to publish the milestone from a squeeze.” [Robinson 1906a, 449]). Text here of Robinson 1905
Publication Robinson 1905, 329 no. 79 (notice of text)
 Robinson 1906a, 449 no. 3 (text from a squeeze)
 French 1976, 53 (notice of DHF visit to Sinop)
 Lorient 1976, 56 (text of Robinson 1906a, and comments)
 AE 1977. 788 (text of Robinson 1905)
 French 1981, 154 (revision of Robinson 1905 text)
 RRMAM 2, 1. 914 (notice only)
Description “Two Christian crosses at the end of the inscription” (Robinson 1905)
Dimensions Ht 1.49; circumference (top) 0.0.82 [= diam.c. 0.26], (base) 0.96 [= diam. c. 0.305] (Robinson 1905)

Text

	[Imp Caes]
2	[M Aurelio Probo p f]
	invicto Aug pont [max]
4	[trib] pot IIII p p
	[pro]c A Sinope m p
6	curante Ael Quintiano v p pr p P

Caput Viae Sinope
Date AD 279 Summer/280 Summer Probus *Augustus*

08(A). Sinop 4

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Sinop 57-00-0
Location Provenance not known. Now in the Sinop Museum [Inv. no. 13.50.70+13.52.70]
Copy Wilson Summer 1958 [both halves]; DHF 18.x.1974 [both halves]. DHF squeeze

in BIA. Photo.: BIA archive (Tuğrul Çakar) (Pl. 7.1.6-7 [p. 188]). Text here from DHF squeeze

BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*

Squeeze: 57. Sinop 184 and 185, Sinop 4 and 5

Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: BIA photo. archive (Tuğrul Çakar)

Publication

Wilson 1958, Notes 58/15 (both halves)

French 1981, 156 and 162 (lower half of text [1])

RRMAM 2, 1. 918, 919 (13.50.70; 13.52.70: notice only)

Description

A re-used column [13.52.70] with simple shaft [13.50.70], now broken into two halves [13.52.70 upper half = (text 1) lines 1-8, (text 2) lines 1-5; 13.50.70 lower half = (text 1) lines 9-13, (text 2) lines 8-10]. The shaped moulding of the re-used column survives at the top of the shaft. Hard, grey limestone.

Surface and letters: worn and damaged

Dimensions

[13.52.70] Ht (ex.) 0.55; diam. (top of the upper half) 0.335; [13.50.70] ht (ex.) 0.70; diam. (top of the lower half) 0.36. Letters: [13.52.70] (text 1)(line 3) C of DIOC 0.04, (line 8) N of STAN 0.04

Text

(1) (on rt of [2])

(vac) **B F**

Imp Caes G Ar Val

Diocletiano

4 [p f in] **victo Aug et**

Imp Çaçş [M Aur Val]

[Maximiano]

[p f invicto Aug et]

8 **Fl Val Constantio et**

Gal Val Maximiano

nobilis Caess

(vac) **mil I**

12 **Aur Priscianus v p**

pr pr P d n q eorum

(2) (on l. of [1])

Imperr [Caess]

(sic)

Fl Val Constantino

maximo victori

4 **Augus**[to]

et Fl Consta[ntino et]

Fl Iul Constantio

et Fl Consta

(sic)

8 **nnbb Caesrr**

Fl Iul Le/o/ntius

pre pro Elenopont

(sic)

line 1: **Imperr**, Imperatoribus

line 8: **nnbb Caesrr**, nobilissimis Caesaribus

line 9: **Lecntius** for Leontius

line 10: **pre pro Elenopont** for **pr<a>e<s> pro<v> <H>elenopont(i)**, cp. 21(F).

Tingir 6

<i>Caput Viae</i>	(Sinope)
<i>Date</i>	(1) AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v Diocletianus <i>Augustus</i> [and Maximianus <i>Augustus</i>] with Constantius and] Galerius <i>Caesares</i> (2) AD 333, 25.xii–335, 18.ix Constantinus I <i>maximus victor Augustus</i> with Constantinus II, Constantius II and Constans <i>Caesares</i>
<i>Commentary</i>	In RRMAM 2, 1 this milestone was noted as two separate texts: 918 (Sinop 4) and 919 (Sinop 5).

08(B). Sinop 5

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Sinop 57-00-0
<i>Location</i>	Brought from the Kumkapı. Now in the Sinop Museum [Inv. no. 13.92.70]
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 18.x.1974. DHF squeeze in BIA. Photo.: BIA archive (Tuğrul Çakar) (Pl. 7.1.8 [p. 189]). Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 57. Sinop 186, Sinop 6 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: BIA photo. archive (Tuğrul Çakar)
<i>Publication</i>	French 1981, 163 and 164 RRMAM 2, 1. 920 (notice only) (recorded as “Sinop 6”)
<i>Description</i>	A re-used column. Slightly chipped at the top, otherwise complete. Hard, pale limestone. The shaped moulding of the column survives at the top of the shaft. Surface and letters: worn and damaged
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht (vis.) 1.77; diam. (top) 0.37, (base) 0.34. Letters: (text 1) line 1 0.050, line 2 0.035–45; (text 2) 0.04–60; (text 3) 0.020–40; (text 4) 0.035–50, line 8 PFA 0.060; (text 5) 0.040–50
<i>Text</i>	(1)(at the top of the shaft) (vac) B F Imp Caes Fl Val Constantino 4 p f invicto Aug et [[Imp Caes Val Licinn]] [[Licinnio p f inv Aug]] (vac) et Fl Val Crispo 8 et Fl Val (sic) Constantino nobb Caess α'

lines 7–11: added to lines 1–4 after erasure of lines 5–6
line 8: VAL for CL

(2)(at the top of the shaft; on l. of text 1)

	(vac) DD nn	
	(vac) Imrr	(sic)
	Fl VI' Consta[n]tino	
4	m[a]ximo Augusto	
	et Fl' Constantino	
	et Fl Constantio	

8 **et Fl Consta**
ṇṇbb Çæss
Fl Iul̄ Leontius pr
pr Helenopont

(3)(at the bottom of the shaft but upside down to texts 1 and 2; on l. of, and partly obliterated by, text 5)

D'D'n'n'
Fl' Constan[tino venerandae]
(vac) **memoriae** [Aug]
4 **Imp Caesar**[i Fl Constantio p f]
victor<i> **Au**[g]
Imp Caesari Fl [Iul Constantae]
p f victor<i> **Aug**
8 **Fl Achillius v p praes provinc**
Helenop d n m q eorum

(4)(at the bottom of the shaft but upside down to texts 1 and 2; on l. of ll. 4-9 of text 3)

DDD
nnn
Fl Valen-
4 **[ti]nianus**
et Fl Valetē (sic)
p f Ag et Fl (sic)
Gratianus
8 **p f Aug**
(vac) **m** [I]

(5)(at the bottom of the shaft but upside down to texts 1 and 2)

(vac) **DDD nnn**
2 **Fl·Gratianus p·p·**
(vac) **p·f·Aug**
4 **et·Fl·Valentinianus**
(vac) **p·f·Aug**
6 **et·Fl·Theodosius**
(vac) **victor·p f·Aug**

(6)(at the bottom of the shaft but upside down to texts 1 and 2)

D n
- - - -

Caput Viae
Date

[Sinope]

- (1) AD 308, 11.xi-315, vv/viii Constantinus I and Licinius I *Augusti*, then (added after death of Licinius I) AD 324, 19.ix-326, (?) March Constantinus I *Augustus* with Crispus and Constantinus II *Caesares*
- (2) AD 333, 25.xii-335, 18.ix Constantinus I *maximus* [victor] *Augustus* with Constantinus II,] Constantius II and Constans *Caesares*
- (3) AD 340, beg. iv-350, 18.i †Constantinus I *venerandae memoriae* [Augustus]; Constantius II and Constans *victores Augusti*

(4) AD 367, 24.viii-375, 17.xi Valentinianus I, Valens and Gratianus *Augusti*(5) AD 379, 19.i-383, 25.viii Gratianus, Valentinianus II and Theodosius I
Augusti

(6) (?)

Commentary (Text 3) For remarks on the words *venerandae memoriae* and the date of the text, see below, 29. Kavak [p. 153].**08(C). Sinop 6***Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map* Sinop 57-00-0*Location* Brought from the Kumkapı. Now in the Sinop Museum [Inv. no. 13.91.70]*Copy* DHF 19.x.1974. Photo.: BIA archive (Pl. 7.1.9 [p. 189]). DHF squeeze in BIA*BIA Collections: Squeeze and Stone Photographs*

Squeeze: 57. Sinop 187, Sinop 7

Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: BIA photo. archive (Tuğrul Çakar)

Publication French 1981, 159 nos 10-11, and 163-164

AE 1986. 649, 650 (text of French 1981)

RRMAM 2, 1. 921 (notice only) (recorded as “Sinop 7”)

Conti 2004, 75 no. 23 (text [3] and comment)

Description A re-used column. Broken below. Hard, pale limestone. Surface and letters: some wear on texts 1-2*Dimensions* Ht 2.25; diam. (top) 0.40, (bottom) 0.44. Letters: (text 1) 0.027-35; (text 2) 0.035-50; (text 3) 0.050-60; (text 4) 0.040-75 (line 2 F in FL 0.075); (text 5) 0.045, line 8 0.060*Text* (1) (at the top of the shaft)

[Imp·Caes·Flav·Val]er

[Con]stantio p·f·invict·Aug

[et·Im]p·Caes·Gal·Valerio

4 [Maxi]miano·p·f·invict·Aug·

[[- - - - -]]

[[- - - - -]]

(vac) α' (vac)

8 [Aur·] Hierax·v·p·p[r·pr Po]nt

(vac) Paflag· (vac)

lines 5-6: [[et·Fl·Val·Severo·et·Gal·Val | Maximino·nobill·Caess]]

line 8: ligature NT; p[r(aeses) pr(ovinciae) Po]nt(i) | Paflag(oniae)

(2) (at the top of the shaft; on l. of text 1)

(vac) DD nn (vac)

(vac) Inperr (vac)

(sic)

Fl' VI' Constantino

(sic)

4 maximo [Augus]to

et Fl' Con[stantin]o

et Fl' Co[nstanti]o

et Fl' Consta

(sic)

8 (vac) nnbb Cesrr

(sic)

[Fl Iul Leo]ntius pr <p>r

(vac) [Hele]**noponti**
 (vac) **I** (vac) **α'**

line 8: NNbb (lapis)

(3) (upside down to texts [1]-[2])

(vac) **D`n`**
Inperatori Caes (sic)
 3 **Claud Iuliano**
p' e' semper Aug (sic)
Fl' Dom' Hilarius
 6 **v' c' praeses**
prov Helenopont(i)

(4) (upside down to texts [1]-[2]; on l. of text 3)

D`D`D` n`n`n
F`l`Va-
lentin-
 4 **anus p f**
Aug et Fl
Valens
p f Aug et
 8 **Fl Gratianus p f Aug**
 (vac) **μ α'**

(5) (upside down to texts [1]-[2]; on l. of text 4)

(vac) [DDD] **nn̄**
F̄l̄ [Gratian]us
 (vac) [- - - -]
 4 **et Fl Valentinianus**
 (vac) [- - - -]
et F̄l̄ Theodosius
 (vac) [- - - -]
 8 (vac) **mil I**
 (vac) **α'**

(6) (upside down to texts [1]-[2]; on l. of text 4; added below text 5)

Fl Arcadii
 2 (vac) **nvic' S**
 (vac) **RPNNCIFPILI**

(7) (upside down to texts [1]-[2]; below letters VS of text 3, l;ine 5)

Imp
 - - - -

Caput Viae
Date

(Sinope)

(1) AD 305, 01.v-306, 25.vii Constantius I and Galerius (name erased) [with Severus and Maximinus *Caesares*]

(2) AD 333, 25.xii-335, 18.ix Constantinus I *maximus Augustus* with

- Constantinus II, Constantius II and Constans *Caesares*
 (3) AD 361, 03.xi-363, 26/27.vi Iulianus *Augustus*
 (4) AD 367, 24.viii-375, 17.xi Valentinianus I, Valens and Gratianus *Augusti*
 (5) AD 379, 19.i-383, 25.viii Gratianus, Valentinianus II and Theodosius I
Augusti
 (6) (added below text [5]) AD 383, 19.i (elevation of Arcadius) -25.viii (death of
 Gratianus) Arcadius *Augustus*
 (7) (?)

09. Yalı

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Sinop 57-00-0
<i>Map</i>	Sinop 76-c
<i>Location</i>	In the <i>Aşağı Mezarlık</i> (the Lower Cemetery), c. 450 m N of the village şose, along a track at c. 800 m E of the Sinop-Samsun road; c. 700 m W of Yahyaoğlu Cami
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 02.ix.1987. DHF Squeeze and photos in BIA
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 57. Sinop 179, Yalı Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF M/87/21.07-11
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Straight shaft on a square base. Broken at the top. Soft, brown limestone, cp. 19. Erikli. Surface and letters: extremely worn
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht (vis.) 1.37; diam. (top) 0.38; wi. (base) 0.38. Letters: c. 0.035
<i>Text</i>	<p style="text-align: center;">Imp (vac)</p> <div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="margin-right: 10px;">5</div> <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>[- -]AEIS[-]</p> <p>[- - - - -]</p> <p>[- - - - -]</p> <p>[- - - - -]</p> <p>[- - - - -]</p> <p>[- - - - -]</p> <p>[- - - - -]</p> <p>[- - - - -]</p> <p>[- - - - -]</p> </div> </div> <div style="display: flex; align-items: center; margin-top: 10px;"> <div style="margin-right: 10px;">10</div> <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>[- - - - -]</p> <p>- - - - -</p> </div> </div>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	[Sinope]
<i>Date</i>	AD (?)

10. Çalboğaz

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Sinop, Gerze 57-05-0
<i>Map</i>	Sinop 77-d
<i>Location</i>	At the house of Aslan Demirtaş; brought from the fields c. 1/2 km N of his house. Now in the Sinop Museum [Inv. no. 4.5.84]
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 15-16.ix.1982. DHF squeeze and photo. (Pl. 7.1.10 [p. 189]) in BIA
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 57. Sinop 163, Çalboğaz
<i>Publication</i>	RRMAM 2, 1. 904 ("Çalboğaz 1") (notice only)

<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Broken at top and bottom. Local, brown sandstone. The shaft is approximately square in section. Surface: worn and rough. Letters: worn, variable in size and shape.
<i>Dimensions</i>	The inscription may perhaps have been cut on a panel below a wreath. Ht 0.91; wi. 0.35. Letters: 0.020-40
<i>Text</i>	<p>Imp Caesar [[C Iulius]] [[Maximinus]] 4 pius felix [A]ug pont max trib pot et C [[Iulius]] 8 [[Maximus]] Ça e[s] Aug [- - -] - - [NT] - - 12 - - - -</p>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	[Sinope]
<i>Date</i>	AD 236, 07.i/16.v-238, mid-April Maximinus <i>Augustus</i> with Maximus <i>Caesar</i>

11(A). Çalboğaz, Gürcü Mahallesi 1

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Sinop, Gerze 57-05-0
<i>Map</i>	Sinop 77-d
<i>Location</i>	In the cemetery. Now in the Sinop Museum [Inv. no. 4.1.84]
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 15-16.ix.1982. DHF squeeze in BIA
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 57. Sinop 180, Çalboğaz, Gürcü Mahalle 1
<i>Publication</i>	RRMAM 2, 1. 905 (“Çalboğaz 2”) (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A re-used column. Broken below, chipped at top. Local, pale brown sandstone. Surface: worn. Letters: (both texts) worn, variable in size and shape, poor alignment; diagonal lower-bar L
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht 1.21; diam. (top) 0.39. Letters: (both texts) 0.030-50
<i>Text</i>	<p>(1) (below text [2]) - - - - [.]alerio [[- - - no]] invicto Aug [-]</p> <p>(2) (above text [1]) - - - - et F Val Ç[onsta]ntino (sic) 3 nobb Caes̄s̄</p>

line 2: VAL for CL, cp. 08(B). Sinop 5, line 8

<i>Caput Viae</i>	[Sinope]
<i>Date</i>	(1) (?) (2) AD 324, 19.ix-326, (?)March [Constantinus I <i>Augustus</i> with Crispus] and Constantinus II <i>Caesares</i> (?)
<i>Commentary</i>	(Text 2) For F(l) Val, see below, 15. Kerim, Çayağzı (4) and also Fl Val, see above, 08(B). Sinop 5(1), line 8

11(B). Çalboğaz, Gürcü Mahallesi 2

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Sinop, Gerze 57-05-0
<i>Map</i>	Sinop 78-d
<i>Location</i>	In the Gürcü Mahalle cemetery (= Çalboğaz cemetery as above). Brought to the Sinop Museum 26.07.1989 [Inv. no. (?)]
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 19.vii.1989. DHF squeeze (27.vii.1989) and photos in BIA
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 57. Sinop 164, Calboğaz Mahallesi 2 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF M/89/08.09-12 (2) Col. Slide: DHF 302.07-08
<i>Description</i>	A re-used column. Recently (end of 1988) smashed – by treasure-seekers – at the top. Hard, pink-white limestone. Surface: worn. Letters: (all texts) worn, faint and indistinct, variable in size and shape
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht (ex.) 1.35; diam. (top) 0.38. Letters: (text 1) c. 0.035-40, (text 2) 0.045, (text 3) 0.030-45

<i>Text</i>	(1) (on front of shaft) The surface is extremely worn, the letters faint; the text has been read with the eye of faith.
-------------	--

Imp Caes C Aur Val
Diocletiano
p f invicto Aug et
4 **et Imp Caes M Aur Val**
[[Maximiano]]
p f invicto Aug et
Fl Val Constantio et
8 [[Gal Val Maximiano]]
nobilis Caess
(vac) **XXX**
Aur Priscianus [v p]
12 [pr pr P] **d n m q eorum**

(2) (on the r. of text [1] and above text [3])

[et] **F! C! C**[onstantino]
nobb Caess

(3) (on the r. of text [1] and below text [2])

et F Val Crispo (sic)
et F Constantino (sic)
nobb Caess

<i>Caput Viae</i>	(Sinope)
<i>Date</i>	(1) AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v Diocletianus and Maximianus (name erased) <i>Augusti</i> with Constantius I and Galerius (name erased) <i>Caesares</i> (2) AD 317, 01.iii–324, 19.ix [Constantinus I and Licinius I <i>Augusti</i> with Crispus, Licinius II] and Constantinus <i>Caesares</i> (3) AD 324, 19.ix–326, (?)March [Constantinus I <i>Augustus</i>] with Crispus and Constantinus II <i>Caesares</i>

12(A). Çeçe 1

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Sinop, Gerze 57-05-0
<i>Map</i>	Sinop 77-d
<i>Location</i>	At the Sultan Paşa türbesi. Now in the Sinop Museum [Inv. no. 4.2.84]
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 15-16.ix.1982. DHF squeeze in BIA
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i>
	Squeeze: 57. Sinop 165, Çeçe 1
<i>Publication</i>	RRMAM 2, 1. 906 (notice only) Conti 2004, 77 no. 25 (text [1] and comment)
<i>Description</i>	A re-used column. Broken below and chipped on side. Pale limestone. Surface: slightly worn. Letters: slightly worn but clear and legible, variable in size, shape and alignment
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht 0.98; diam. (top) 0.355. Letters: 0.040–70
<i>Text</i>	(1) (on the face of the column) [D n] [Imperato]- ri Çaçes Claṽ- 4 d Iuliano p f semper Aug Fl Dom Hilarius 8 v c praeses prov Heleno- ponti μ ιθ'

(2) (upside down to text [1]; level with lines 10–11 of text [1])

XV[IIII]
ιθ'

<i>Caput Viae</i>	(Sinope)
<i>Date</i>	(1) AD 361, 03.xi–363, 26/27.vi Iulianus <i>Augustus</i> (2) (?)

12(B). Çeçe 2

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map</i>	As 12(A)
<i>Location</i>	In the cemetery surrounding the Sultan Paşa türbesi; used as a headstone. Now in the Sinop Museum [Inv. no. 4.4.84]

<i>Copy</i>	DHF 15-16.ix.1982. DHF squeeze in BIA
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i>
	Squeeze: 57. Sinop 166, Çeçe 2
<i>Publication</i>	RRMAM 2, 1. 907 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A re-used column. Broken above; chipped below on the side of the base. Local, pale brown sandstone. Surface: worn. Letters: (all texts) worn and faint
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht 0.84; diam. (top) 0.325. Letters: (text 4) 0.080, text (2) c.0.030, (text 3) 0.030-35
<i>Text</i>	(1) (below text [3]) <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>----- .A[- - -] TAEVIT [- - - - -]EŞ[- - - - -] [D N] M Q EORUM</p> </div>
	(2) (on the l. of text [3]) <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>----- Aug et G [- - - -] OI p f Aug μί λς' A S[inope]</p> </div>
	(3) above and on top of text [1]) <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>----- [Maxim]ianus p f Aug (vac) λς'</p> </div>
	(4) (below and upside down to text [2]) <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>----- XXVI λς'</p> </div>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	Sinope
<i>Date</i>	(1)-(4) (?)

13(A). Çeçe, Sarıca Mahalle 1

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Sinop, Gerze 57-05-0
<i>Map</i>	Sinop 77-d
<i>Location</i>	In the mahalle; used as a headstone in the cemetery beside the village road, at the entrance to the <i>mezraa</i> (hamlet). Brought by Ali Taşkın from a church in the neighbourhood. Now in the Sinop Museum [Inv. no. 3.1.84]
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 15-16.ix.1982. DHF squeeze (drawings, Figs 6.2.2-3 [pp. 178-9]) in BIA
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i>
	Squeeze: 57. Sinop 167, Çeçe, Sarıca Mahalle 1
<i>Publication</i>	French 1984a, 88 French 1986, 71, 72 and Figs 1-2

	AE 1986. 651 (text of French 1986)
	RRMAM 2, 1. 908 (notice only)
	Conti 2004, 76 no. 24 (text [4] and comment)
<i>Description</i>	A re-used column. Hard, grey granite(?). Complete. Surface: worn. Letters: faint but legible
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht 1.85; diam. (base) 0.335. Letters: (text 1) c. 0.050, (text 2) 0.030-40, (text 3) , 0.020-30, (text 4) 0.030-35
<i>Text</i>	<p>(1) (in the middle of the shaft; below text [1])</p> <p style="text-align: center;">XXXVIII</p> <p>(2) (at the top of the shaft)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-----</p> <p>2 pot·III·p·p·proc[os] A·Sinope·m·XXXVII</p> <p>4 çurante·Ael· Quintiano [v] p</p> <p>6 (vac) pr p P</p> <p style="text-align: center;">line 6: pr(aes) p(rovinciae) P(onti)</p> <p>(3) (at the base of the shaft)(upside down to text [1]; on r. of text [4])</p> <p style="text-align: center;">[Im]p Çaes M Aur Caro</p> <p>2 p f invicto Aug et [M A]ur Carino no-</p> <p>4 [bi]lissimo Caesari curante Cl Long[ino]</p> <p>6 (vac) v p p p (vac) λv' (sic)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">line 6: v(iro) p(erfectissimo) p(raeside) p(rovinciae)</p> <p>(4) (at the top of the shaft; on the r. of text [1])</p> <p style="text-align: center;">-----</p> <p>2 Gal Val [Maxi]miano nobil Caess</p> <p>4 Aur Priscianus v p pr pr P d n m [q eorum] (gap 0.18)</p> <p>6 (vac) mil XXXVII</p> <p>(5) (at the base of the shaft; upside down to text [1]; on l. of text [2])</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(vac) D n</p> <p>2 Inperato- ri Caes [C]l'</p> <p>4 Iuliano p f semper</p> <p>6 Aug Fl Do- m Hilarius</p> <p>8 v c praeses</p>

10 **prov Hele-**
noponti
 μ λζ'

(6) (at the base of the shaft; upside down to text [1], and between texts [2] and [4])

a few letters, and also Λ, below text 1; consult the drawing

Caput Viae (Sinope)
Date (1) (?)
 (2) AD 279 Summer/280 Summer [Probus *Augustus*]
 (3) AD 282 end-283 early Carus *Augustus* with Carinus *Caesar*
 (4) AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v [Diocletianus and Maximianus *Augusti* with Constantius I and] Galerius *Caesares*
 (5) AD 361, 03.xi–363, 26/27.vi Iulianus *Augustus*
 (6) (?)

13(B). Çeçe, Sarıca Mahalle 2

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As 13(A)
Location At the house of Ali Taşkın. Now in the Sinop Museum [Inv. no. 4.6.84]
Copy DHF 15-16.ix.1982. DHF squeeze in BIA
BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*
 Squeeze: 57. Sinop 168, Çeçe, Sarıca Mahalle 2
Publication RRMAM 2, 1. 909 (notice only)
Description A re-used column. Broken below; chipped at the top. Pale limestone. Surface and letters: well preserved
Dimensions Ht 0.63; diam. 0.33. Letters: (text 1) 0.055, (text 2) 0.035–40
Text (1) (on the face of the column; on l. of text [2])
 (vac) **B F**
 2 **[[- - - -]]al**
 - - - -
 (2) (on the face of the column; on the r. of text 1)
 (vac) **DD n[n]**
 2 **Imper[-]**
 FI VI Co[- - - -] (sic)
 4 - - - -

line 2: Imper[r] (?), cp. 08(C). Sinop 6(2)

Caput Viae [Sinope]
Date (1) AD (?)
 (2) AD 333, 25.xii–335, 18.ix Constantinus I *maximus Augustus* with Constantinus II, Constantius II and Constans *Caesares* (?)

14. Gerze

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Sinop, Gerze 57-05-0

<i>Map</i>	Sinop 77-ç
<i>Location</i>	Outside the town, on the left-hand side of the road to Sinop; at the house of Bekir Çoskun;. Brought from an ancient site, called Enger, c. 1/2 km N of the house; c. 1/2 km from the shore and c. 3 km W of Köşk Burnu
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 26.vii.1989. DHF squeeze and photos (Pl. 7.1.11 [p. 189]) in BIA
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 57. Sinop 170, Gerze Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF M/89/11.12 (2) Col. Slide: DHF 302.34-36
<i>Publication</i>	French 1990, 230 and Fig. 1
<i>Description</i>	A fluted column, re-used as a milestone. Broken into four pieces. Pale sandstone. The text was inscribed over the flutes of the column on the surface of a perfunctorily smoothed panel. Surface and letters: slightly worn
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht (top to bottom) 0.15 + 0.45 + 0.50 + 1.15 = 2.25; diam. (second piece) 0.42. Letters: D of DIO 0.035
<i>Text</i>	<p>[Imp Caes C Aur Val] Dioçl[etia]no p f in victo Aug et 4 [Imp C]aēs M Aur Val Maximiano p f in victo Aug et Fl Val Constantio et 8 Gal Val Maximiano nobil Caess (vac) mil ιζ' Aur Priscianus γ p 12 pr pr P d n m q eorum</p>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	(Sinope)
<i>Date</i>	AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v Diocletianus and Maximianus <i>Augusti</i> with Constantius I and Galerius <i>Caesares</i>

15. Kerim, Çayağzı Mahallesi

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Sinop, Gerze 57-05-1
<i>Map</i>	Sinop 79-d
<i>Location</i>	At the house of Ali Öküzoğlu; found in the foundations of the house
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 30.viii.1987. DHF squeeze and photos (Pl. 7.1.12 [p. 190]) in BIA
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 57. Sinop 172, Kerim, Çayağzı Mahallesi Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF M/87/20.14-15 (2) Col. Slide: DHF 278.34-35
<i>Publication</i>	French 1989, 276 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	The shaft of a re-used column. Broken above and below. Hard, pink-white limestone. Finely smoothed surface. Surface: well preserved. Letters: some wear but clear and legible
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht (max.) 0.75; diam. 0.30. Letters: (text 1) 0.045-50, numerals 0.060, (text 3) c. 0.030, (text 4) 0.020-35, (text 5) 0.070

Text

- (1)
- 2 - - - -
 [**cu**]**ra**nt[**e·Ael·**]
 Quintiano·v p·
 4 (vac) **pr·**(vac) **p·P**
 (gap 0.29)
 (vac) **XXXVIII**
 6 (vac) **[[λ]]θ'**

line 4: **pr**(aeside) **p**(rovinciae) **P**(onti)

line 6: Λ erased by the cutters of text (5)

- (2) (underneath text [3])

(?)

- (3) (on the l. of text [1])

- 2 - - - -
 Aur Priscianus v p
 pr pr P [d] n m q eorum
 (vac)
 4 **λθ'**

line 3: **pr**(aesides) **pr**(ovinciae) **P**(onti) [d](evotus) **n**(umini) **m**(aiestati)**q**(ue)
eorum

- (4) (on l. of text 1 and on the top of text [3])

- 2 - - - -
 [- - - - - - - -]**io**
 et F Val Constante (sic)
 4 **nobb Caess**

line 3: Val for Cl and Constante for Constantino (?); et F Val, cp. 08(B).
 Sinop 5(1), line 8, and 11(A). Çalboğaz, Gürcü Mah. 1(2)

- (5) (upside down to texts [1]-[4]; below text [1])

λθ'

The Θ was re-used from text [1]

Caput Viae

(Sinope)

Date

(1) [AD 279/280 Probus *Augustus*]

(2) AD (?)

(3) AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v [Diocletianus and Maximianus *Augusti* with
 Constantius and Galerius *Caesares*], on the basis of the governor's name

(4) AD 324, 19.ix–326, (?) March [Constantinus I *Augustus* with Crispus] and
 Constantinus II *Caesares* (?)

(5) AD (?)

16. Samsun

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code

Samsun 55-00-0

Map

Samsun 87-ğ

<i>Location</i>	“En 1993, lors de travaux d’aménagement urbain dans le quartier Cedit, à Samsun, l’ancienne Amisus, des ouvriers ont mis au jour un fragment de colonne” (Remy and Akkaya, M.)	
<i>Publication</i>	Remy and Akkaya 1995, 109 and photos, Figs 1-3	
<i>Copy</i>	Remy and Akkaya (date ?)	
<i>Description</i>	“ un fragment de colonne cylindrique inscrite. Brisé en bas et sans doute retailé en haut, ce petit bloc de calcaire a été déposé aussitôt au musée de la ville. . . . La mise en page est très médiocre (lignes de longueur inégale, coupure déficiente des mots à la fin des lignes, lettres non alignées sur les lignes). Les lettres sont profondément gravées, ce qui facilite la lecture, mais elles sont de hauteur inégale (2,8 à 3,5 cm) et assez irrégulières. Les A ne sont pas barrés; ponctuation par p[oints ronds peu profonds.” (Remy and Akkaya)	
<i>Dimensions</i>	“Il mesure 42,5 centimètres de haut et a un diamètre de 29 centimètres” (Remy and Akkaya)	
<i>Text</i>	4	<p>[Imp] Cā[es C Messi]- o Quinto [Tr]ai- ano Decio pio f- elici in victo Aug pontifici maximo tr potestate II c- ons II p p et C Mes- 8 sio Quinto Traia- [no Herenni]o Etru- [sco Decio Caes] - - - -</p>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	[Amisus ?]	
<i>Date</i>	AD 250, May/June-251, before 09.vi Traianus Decius <i>Augustus</i> with Herennius Etruscus [<i>Caesar</i>]	

C.5 TIUM - CRETIA FLAVIOPOLIS**17(A). Çaycuma 1**

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Zonguldak, Çaycuma 67-02-0
<i>Map</i>	Safranbolu 51-h
<i>Location</i>	“Dans une rue de village” (Mendel); “Vor dem Konak” (Kalinka). Present whereabouts not established (DHF visit 18.vii.1978)
<i>Copy</i>	Kalinka Summer 1896 (copy and squeeze); Mendel Autumn 1900. Text here from Kalinka’s facsimile (Fig. 6.1.3 [p. 175])
<i>Publication</i>	Mendel 1901, 43 no. 189 CIL 3. 14188 ⁴ (text from Kalinka copy and squeeze) Kalinka 1933, 94 no. 64 and facsimile Robert 1937, 294 (notice of Mendel’s text; citation of line 7) RRMAM 2, 1. 985 (ll. 7-8 only)
<i>Description</i>	“Cippe cylindrique. . . . Lettres très effaces” (Mendel)
<i>Dimensions</i>	“H. 0 ^m .70” (Mendel)

Text

DD NN
 [Impp Caess]
Flavio Valerio Conșta[ntino]
 4 **pio felici invicto Augusto et**
 [[- - - - -]]
 [[- - -] **invicto Augusto**
 (vac) **Ab Tio cibitate** (sic)
 8 (vac) **milia p**
 (vac) [-]

line 2: erased?
 line 5: [[Valerio Liciniano Licinio]]
 line 6: [[pio felici]]
 line 8: MILIAXV (RRMAM 2, 1)

<i>Caput Viae</i>	Tium
<i>Date</i>	AD 313, Aug/Sept-317, 28.ii Constantinus I and Licinius I <i>Augusti</i>

17(B). Çaycuma 2

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map</i>	As 17(A)
<i>Location</i>	In the garden of the Askerlik Şubesi
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 18.vii.1978. DHF squeeze and photos (Pl. 7.1.13-14 [p. 190]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections: Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i>	Squeeze: 67. Zonguldak 01, Çaycuma 2 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/78/06.08-09 (2) Col. Slide: DHF 172.13-14
<i>Publication</i>	RRMAM 2, 1. 986 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Roughly worked. Complete (?). Pale, gritty sandstone, cp. no. 4, below, and 05(A). Yukarı İhsaniye 1. Surface and letters: slightly worn.

Dimensions Letters: (text 2) (line 2) D reversed
Ht (vis.) 1.65; diam. (top) 0.40. Letters: (text 1) KB 0.065-75; (text 2 (lines 2-8) 0.025-45, (line 5) 0.050, (line 7) H 0.070

Text (text 1)(obliterated by text 2)

lines erased by text 2

KB

(text 2)

(vac) **B** (vac) **F**

Imp C G Aur Val Diocletiano

p f invicto Aug et Imp C

4 **G Aur Val Maximiano p f invicto**

Aug et Flavio Val

Constantio et G Val

Maximiano nobb Caesaribus

8 (vac) **η'**

Caput Viae (Tium)

Date (1) (?)

(2) AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v Diocletianus and Maximianus *Augusti* with
Constantius I and Galerius *Caesares*

17(C). Çaycuma 3

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As 17(B)

Location As 17(B)

Copy DHF 18.vii.1978. DHF squeeze and photo. (Pl. 7.1.15 [p. 190]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze

BIA Collections: Squeeze and Stone Photographs

Squeeze: 67. Zonguldak 02, Çaycuma 3

Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/78/07.02

(2) Col. Slide: DHF 172.11-12

Publication RRMAM 2, 1. 987 (notice only)

Biagi 2009, 166 no. 8 (citation of l. 10)

Description A re-used column. Complete. Hard, pale limestone. The original moulding, in the form of a floral band, is preserved at the top of the shaft. Surface and letters: very slightly worn

Dimensions Ht 1.25; diam. (top) 0.51. Letters, evenly and regularly cut: (line 1) 0.050, (line 2) I of IMP 0.050, (lines 2-10) 0.040, (line 11) 0.10

Text (vac) **B** (vac) **F**

Imp^xCaesar

M^xAurelius

4 **Antoninus pi-
us Aug p^xp Par-
thicus maximus
Bretannicus**

8 **maximus Germa-
nicus maximus**
A Tio ad fines
(vac) **VIII**

Caput Viae Tium
Date AD 213, end Sept.-217, 08.iv M. Aurelius Antoninus (Caracalla) *Augustus*
Commentary For the date (AD 213, end of September) of Caracalla's title, *Germanicus maximus*, see Kienast (1996, 163)

17(D). Çaycuma 4

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As 17(B)
Location As 17(B)
Copy DHF 18.vii.1978. DHF squeeze and photos (Pl. 7.1.16 [p. 191]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*
 Squeeze: 67. Zonguldak 03, Çaycuma 4
 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/78/06.07 and 10-12
Publication RRMAM 2, 1. 988 (notice only)
Description A re-used column. Complete. Pale, gritty sandstone, cp. no. 2 above. The original moulding, in the form of a floral band, is preserved at the top of the shaft. Surface and letters: very slightly worn
Dimensions Ht 1.45; diam. (top) 0.27. Letters: (text 1) (line 1) 0.045, (mile-figure) 0.11; (text 2) c. 0.030; (text 3) 0.025-30; (text 4) (line 1) c. 0.080, (line 2) c. 0.040, (lines 3-7) 0.025-30

Text (1) (on the face of the shaft)
 (vac) **B** (vac) **F**

 erased by text (2)

 η'

(2) (on the face of the shaft, on an erasure which obliterates all but the first and last lines of text 1)

2 [-]çio pio
 [feli]çi Augusto
4 [- -]erennia⟨e⟩
 [- - -]uscillae piae
6 . . . Ici Augustae

lines 4-6: [et H]erennia⟨e⟩ | [Etr]uscillae piae | [feli]ci Augustae ?

(3) (erased lines below text 4)

upper lines erased by text (4)

- - - -
 et Fl Val [Constantio]
 et Gal Val M[aximiano]
 nobb Cae[ss]

(4) (on the l. of text 1)

(vac) B (vac) F
 Imp C I Fl Val
 Constantio
 4 p f invicto Aug
 et Imp C Gal Val
 Maximiano
 invicto Aug
 8 [[et [- - - -]]]
 [[et [- - - -]]]
 [[nobb Cae[ss] [-]]]
 [-]

Caput Viae
Date

- (Tium)
 (1) Severan ?
 (2) (?) AD 249 [Traianus Decius *Augustus*] and [H]erennia I [Etr]uscula *Augusta*
 (3) AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v [Diocletianus and Maximianus *Augusti*] with
 Constantius I and Galerius *Caesares*
 (4) AD 305, 01.v–306, 25.vii Constantius I and Galerius *Augusti* [[with Severus
 and Maximinus *Caesares*]]

C.7 SINOPE - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) (- Neocaesaria) road]**18(A). Göllü 1**

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Sinop 57-00-1
<i>Map</i>	Sinop 76-ç
<i>Location</i>	In an old cemetery below Göllü, in the field of Celal Ünal, just above, and on the E side of, the Kabalı Çayı; the area is called Türbelik Mevkii or Karasakal. The milestone was brought (25.viii.1981; photos B/W Neg. 35/81/02.22-26 and Col. Slide 216.13-14) to the Museum in Sinop [Inv. no. 4.3.84]
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 24.viii.1981. DHF squeeze in BIA
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i>
	Squeeze: 57. Sinop 171, Göllü 1
<i>Publication</i>	RRMAM 2, 1. 911 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Broken into two pieces; also broken at the top left. Local, pale sandstone. Surface: some wear; pitted. Letters: some faint and indistinct, others clear and legible; (text 2) broken-bar A
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht 1.12 (top) + 0.65; diam. (at break) 0.36. Letters: (text 1) c. 0.040, (text 2) 0.025-40, (text 3) 0.025-50, (text 4) 0.020-30, (line 1) 0.035, (text 5) 0.025-45
<i>Text</i>	(1) (upside down to texts [3] and [4]; above text [2])

- - - -
 [- -]IO[- - - -]
 [- -]IANO[- -]
 NICIO Au[g]

(2) (upside down to texts [3] and [4]; on r. of text [1])

- - - -
 2 **CI Constantino**
nobb Caess
 4 [-]

(3) (on the top of the shaft; on the r. of text [4])

- - - -
 2 **Constantin**[o - - - - vi]-
ctori max tri[- - - -]
 4 **Fl Constantino** [et]
Fl Constantio [et]
 6 **Fl Consta** (sic)
nnbb C<a>ess
 8 [- - - -]

(4) (on the top of the shaft; on l. of text [3])

(vac) **DD nn**
[C]onstantini venerandae (sic)
memoriae Aug
 4 **Imp Caesari Constantini et** (sic)
 (vac) **pf victor<i>** Aug
Imp [C]aesari Fl Constanti et

(vac) **pf victor**⟨i⟩ **Aug**

8 **Fl Achillius v** [p] **praes provinc**
Helenop d n m q eorum
 [-]

(5) (upside down to texts [3] and [4]; below text [1])

DN Caes [- -]**Iulia**[no p f s]em-**per Aug**

[- - - -]

8 [- - - -]

[- - - -]

Caput Viae

[Sinope]

Date

(1) (?)

(2) AD 324, 19.ix-08.xi [Constantinus I *Augustus* with Crispus and] Constantinus II *Caesares*(3) AD 333, 25.xii-335, 18.ix [Constantinus I *Augustus* with] Constantinus II, Constantius II and Constans *Caesares*(4) AD 340, iv-350, 18.1 †Constantinus I *venerandae memoriae Augustus*; Constantius II and Constans *Augusti*(5) AD 361, 03.xi-363, 26/27.vi Iulianus *Augustus**Commentary*(Text 4) For remarks on the words *venerandae memoriae* and the date of the text, see below, 29. Kavak [p. 153].**18(B). Göllü 2***Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map* As 18(A)*Location*

In another old cemetery below Göllü. Smashed by treasure-seekers – in the expectation of finding gold hidden below the inscribed surface – into 70+ pieces. Now restored (by Robert Payton) in the Sinop Museum

Copy

DHF 30.ix.1982. DHF squeeze in BIA. Photos: BIA archive (Pl. 7.1.17 [p. 191]). Text here from DHF squeeze

BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*

Squeeze: 57. Sinop 174, Göllü 2

Stone: B/W Neg.: BIA photo. archive (Tuğrul Çakar)

Publication

RRMAM 2, 1. 912 (notice only)

Description

A simple cylinder. Smooth, straight shaft. Local, pale sandstone. Surface and letters: very worn. Letters: (both texts) faint and indistinct, variable in size

Dimensions

Ht c. 2.25 (rest.); diam. c. 0.35 (rest.). Letters: (text 1) 0.035, (text 2) c. 0.35

Text

(1) (on the face of the shaft)

- - - -

2 **Ḍur Priscianus v** [p]
pr pr P d n m q eorum

(2) (on the rear of the shaft)

[(vac) DD nn]

[Constantini *venerandae*]

[memori]ae [Aug]

- 4 **Imp Caes̄ar**[i Fl Co]n[s]t[antio]
(vac) [pf] v̄ic[t]or<i> A[u]g
[I]mp Caesari [Fl Constanti]
(vac) p̄f' v̄ictor<i> A[u]g
8 **FT Achillius** [v p praes provinc]
[H]ēlenop[d n m q eorum]
[-]

Caput Viae [Sinope]

Date (1) AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v [Diocletianus and Maximianus *Augusti* with Constantius I and Galerius *Caesares*] (names restored on the basis of the governor's names)

(2) AD 340, iv–350, 18.1 [† Constantinus I *venerandae memoriae Augustus*]; Constantius II and Constans *Augusti*

Commentary (Text 2) For remarks on the words *venerandae memoriae* and the date of the text, see below, 29. Kavak [p. 153].

19. Erikli

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Sinop 57-00-1

Map Sinop 76-ç

Location Used as a threshold in the gate into the garden of Erikli mosque. Now in the Sinop Museum [Inv. no. 5.1.75]

Copy Robinson June 1903 (facsimile, Fig. 6.1.2 [p. 175]); DHF 21.v.1975. DHF squeeze and photo. in BIA. Photo.: BIA archive (Pl. 7.1.18 [p. 191])

BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*

Squeeze: 57. Sinop 109, Erikli

Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: (a) DHF R/75/03.07

(b) BIA photo. archive (Tuğrul Çakar)

Publication Robinson 1905, 329 no. 77 (facsimile, Fig. 6.1.2 [p. 175])

van Buren 1906, 298 no. 77 (comment on Robinson's text)

Robinson 1906d, 432–433 (response to van Buren 1906; comments, corrections, and additions)

French 1981, 149 no. 2

AE 1986. 647 (text of French 1981)

RRMAM 2, 1. 910 (notice only)

Description A simple cylinder on a roundish base. Broken behind at the base; otherwise complete. Pale, gritty sandstone, cp. 17(B). Çaycuma 2 and 05(A). Yukarı İhsaniye 1. Surface: worn

Letters: worn but mostly legible, (text 1) neat in size, shape, alignment and arrangement, (text 2) variable in size and alignment;

Dimensions Ht 2.10, (base) 0.35; wi. (base) 0.44; diam. 0.35. Letters: (text 1) c. 0.030–35, (line 1) 0.050, (lines 8–10) 0.025–30, (text 2) 0.040–50

Text (1) (on the face of the shaft)

Imp·Caes̄ar·

Vespasianus·Aug

pont·max·tr·pot IX imp [XIIIX]

4 **p·p·cos·VIII·desig·IX**

T·Imp Aug·f·cos V[I] des·VII

[[Domitianus]]
 [[Caes]] **Aug·f·cos·V·des·VI**
 8 **vias a novo straverunt p̄r**
L Antonium Nason̄m p̄roc
 (vac) **eorum**
 (vac) **X**

(2) (on the face of the shaft, on the l. of text [1])

Imp Caes C Aur Val
Diocletiano
p f invicto Aug et
 4 **Imp Caes M Aur Val**
Maximiano
p f invicto Aug [et]
Fl Val Constantio et
 8 **Gal Val Maximiano**
 (vac) **nobilis Caes**
 (vac) **mil**
 (gap 0.33)
κδ'

Caput Viae (Sinope)

Date (1) AD 78, mid. March-30.vi Vespasianus and Titus *Augusti* with Domitianus
(name erased) *Caesar*

(2) AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v Diocletianus and Maximianus *Augusti* with
Constantius I and Galerius *Caesares*

Commentary Unlike other Vespasianic milestones of Pontus et Bithynia – 01. Bursa, and 04(A). Aşağı İhsaniye 1, on which Domitianus was titled only COS·V – here (and at 26. Muratoba) he was additionally titled DES·VI. The milestone, therefore, was erected *after* Domitianus was appointed DES·VI. i.e. mid. March 78, and *before* the end of Vespasianus' TR·POT·IX, i.e. 01 July 78; for the dates, see Kienast (1996, 116). For Vespasianus COS DESIG IX, see Kienast (1996. 109): “seit Mitte Marz”

20. Sarıyer, Büyük Hüseyin Mahallesi

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Sinop, Gerze 57-05-0

Map Sinop 76-ç

Location In a field; used as a boundary stone between the properties of Sami and Muzaffer Tarhan, c. 500 m. below (i.e. E of) the *muhtarlık* (village centre)

Copy DHF 28.viii.1987. DHF squeeze and photos in BIA

BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*
 Squeeze: 57. Sinop 173, Sarıyer
 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF M/87/20.13
 (2) Col. Slide: DHF 278.32-33

Description A simple cylinder. Broken above. Hard, pale limestone, flecked with black. The top is flat; the shaft tapers towards the base. Surface and letters: very worn

Dimensions Ht 1.02; diam. (top) 0.35. Letters: c. 0.050

Text

- - - -
 2 **YMP·A . . Aṽṽ**

(gap 0.10)

(vac) **κα'**

Caput Viae (Sinope)
Date (?)

21(A). Tıngır 1, form. Kirencükuru

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Sinop 57-00-1

Map Sinop 76-ç

Location “In Kiren Tsoukourou, seven hours southeast from Sinope by the only good high-road out of Sinope, a Roman milestone used as a post for a porch, The natives told me that this column and No. 76 were brought from the mountains near by” (Robinson 1905). Present whereabouts of the stone not established (DHF visit 22.v.1975)

Copy Robinson June 1903. Text here from Robinson 1905 (Fig. 6.1.4 [p. 175])

Publication Robinson 1905, 327 no. 75 (Facsimile, Fig. 6.1.4 [p. 175])

van Buren 1906, 296 no. 75 (comment on Robinson’s text)

AE 1906. 2 (text of Robinson 1905)

Robinson 1906b, 430 no. 75 (response to van Buren 1906)

AE 1908. 1 (text of Robinson 1905)

RRMAM 2, 1. 922 (notice only)

Description Not given

Dimensions “. . . . , 0.92 m. in circumference at the top, 1.04 at bottom. Height, 1.35 m. Letters vary, 0.03m. to 0.06” (Robinson)

Text (1) (at the top of the shaft)(underneath text [1])
 [- - - -]**MVA** .

(2) (at the top of the shaft)

[Imp Caes C Aur Val]

Dio[c]ḷe[ti]a[no]

[p f invicto Aug et]

4 [Imp Caes M Aur Val]

M[aximia]n[o]

p f invicto Aug et

Fl Val Constantio et

8 **Gal Val Maximiano**

nobil Cae[ss]

(vac) **mili**[a]

Aur Priscianu[s v p]

12 **pr pr P d n m q eorum**

(vac) **XXXV**

(3) (below text [2])

D n Imp Caes Valerio Licinniano

2 **Licinnio p f invicto Aug**

(vac) **μ λ ε'**

(4) (“On the other side [of the shaft]” [Robinson])

- - - -

2	[et] Fl Cl Constantino	
	[et] Fl [I]ul Constantio	
4	et Fl Co(n)sta nobb C[C]	(sic)
	[Fl Iul Le]ontius v p	
6	[pr pr Helenponti]	

Caput Viae (Sinope)
Date (1) (?)
 (2) AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v Diocletianus and Maximianus *Augusti* with Constantius I and Galerius *Caesares*
 (3) AD 317–324(?) Licinnius I *Augustus*
 (4) AD 333, 25.xii–335, 18.ix [Constantinus I *Augustus* with] Constantinus II, Constantius II and Constans *Caesares*

21(B). Tıngır 2, form. Kirencükuru

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As 21(A)
Location “In the same place as No. 75” [here = 21(A)] “another milestone, also used for supporting the same porch” (Robinson 1905). Present whereabouts of the stone not established (DHF visit 22.v.1975)
Copy Robinson June 1903. Text here from Robinson 1905 (Fig. 6.1.5 [p. 175])
Publication Robinson 1905, 328 no. 76 (facsimile, Fig. 6.1.5 [p. 175])
 van Buren 1906, 297 no. 76 (comment on Robinson’s text)
 Robinson 1906d, 431 no. 76 (response to van Buren 1906)
 Lorient 1976, 56 (text of Robinson 1905, and comments)
 AE 1977. 789 (text of Robinson 1905)
 French 1981, 156 (revision of Robinson 1905 text)
 AE 1986. 658 (text of French)
 French 1986, 74 (further revision of Robinson 1905 text)
 RRMAM 2, 1. 923 (notice only)
Description Not given
Dimensions “Height, 0.78 m.; circumference at top, 1.02 m.; at bottom, 1.08” (Robinson 1905)

<i>Text</i>	<p style="text-align: center;">Imp Caesari M Aurel Caro p f invicto Aug</p>	
	<p style="text-align: center;">4 et M Aurel Carino filio eius et AYGNN * nobillo Caesari Cl [Longinus] v p praes</p>	(sic)
	<p style="text-align: center;">8 [p P]</p> <p style="text-align: center;">- - - -</p>	

line 5: AYGNN, Aug(ustis) n(ostris)

Caput Viae [Sinope]
Date AD 282, end-283, early Carus *Augustus* with Carinus *Caesar*, then AD 283, July/Aug. Carus and Carinus *Augusti*

Commentary For a near-complete version of the governor's name, see 13(A). Çeçe, Sarıca Mah. 1(2)

21(C). Tıngır 3, form. Kirençukuru

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map</i>	As 21(A)
<i>Location</i>	In the village. Brought (23.v.1975) by the village <i>muhtar</i> (headman) to the Sinop Museum [Inv. no. 5.3.75]
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 22.v.1975. DHF squeeze in BIA. Photo.: BIA archive (Pl. 7.1.19 [p. 191]). Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 57. Sinop 175, Tıngır 3 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: BIA photo. archive (Tuğrul Çakar)
<i>Publication</i>	French 1981, 159 no. 10, and 163 and 164 AE 1986. 660 (text of French 1981) RRMAM 2, 1. 924 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A re-used column. Re-cut below; otherwise complete. Part of the upper moulding survives. Pale limestone. Surface: worn. Letters: worn but legible, (text 1) worn but legible, neat in size, sharp, alignment and arrangement, (text 2) worn and faint, variable in size, shape and alignment, U for V, (text 3) worn but clear and legible, broken-bar A, cursive F, (text 4) faint but legible, variable in size, shape and alignment, broken-bar A, (text 5) faint but legible, variable in size, shape and alignment, broken-bar A, (text 6) sharp and clear, neat in alignment and arrangement, broken-bar A Two crosses on r. of line 13 of text (3)
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht 1.49; diam. (top) 0.39, (shaft) 0.35. Letters: (text 1) 0.035, (text 2) 0.030-50, (text 3) 0.030-40, (text 4) c. 0.040, (text 5) 0.023-40, (text 6) 0.025-30
<i>Text</i>	(1) (at the top of the column) (on the l. of text [6]) <div style="text-align: center;"> Imp Caes M Aurelius Antoninus 4 pius fel' Aug Arab Adiab Parth' max Britanic 8 max pont max trib pot XVII imp II cos IIII p p procos 12 (vac) XXV (vac) κε' </div> (2) (at the top of the column) (underneath [ll. 1-8] and below [ll. 9-12] text [6]; ll. (at the top of the column) 11-12 level with KE of text [6]) <div style="text-align: center;"> [Imp] Caesar[i -] [- - - -] 4 [- - - -] [- - - -] </div>

[-] p f [Aug]
 (vac) κε'
 8 [Fl Val Const]-
antio et Ga-
l Val Maximi-
ano nobil
 12 **Kasaris** (sic)

(3) (broken at the top [= actual bottom of the column]) (upside down to texts [1]-[3]; l. 14 level with l. 13 of text [1])

[Imper Caes]
 [Flav Valer]-
 4 **io Constan̄tio**
p f invicto Aug
et Imper Caes Ga-
l Valerio Maxi-
miano p f invi-
 8 **cto Aug et Fl Vale-**
 [[rio S]evero et Ga]-
l Val Maximi(a)no (sic)
nobil Caesar (sic)
 12 **Aur Hierax v p pr r R-** (sic)
onti Paflaugon (sic)
 (gap c. 0.08)
 κε'

(4) (broken at the top [= actual bottom of the column]) (upside down to texts [1]-[3]; on l. of text [3]; above text [5])

Fl V Constantino (cross on r. of NO)
nobil Caesar
 κε' **Augg**

line 2: **FL V** for **FL CL**; see below, text (5)

line 4: **KE** possibly from an earlier, erased text

(5) (broken at the top [= actual bottom of the column]) (upside down to texts [1]-[3]; on r. of ll. 6-8 of text [3]; below and l. of text [4])

 2 **et Fl Val Crispo mil p**
et F Val Constantino (sic)
 4 **nobb Caiss** (sic)

line 4: **MIL P** possibly from an earlier, erased text

line 3: **F VAL** for **FL CL**; for **F(l) Val**, see above, 15. Kerim, Çayağzı (4), and also **Fl Val**, see above, 08(B). Sinop 5(1), line 8 and 11(A).

Çalboğaz, Gürcü Mah. 1(2), line 2

(6) (at the top of the column) (cut on the smoothed surface of text [2]) (on top of text [2]; on r. of text [1])

D'D' n'n'
Fl' Constantino venerandae
memoriae Aug'
 4 **Imp Caesari Fl' Constantio p f**
victor(i) Aug'
Imp Caesari Fl' Iul' Constantae
p f' victor(i) Aug
 8 **Fl Achillius v p praes provinc**
Helenop d n m q eorum
 (gap 0.135)
κε'

<i>Caput Viae</i>	(Sinope)
<i>Date</i>	(1) AD 213/214, 10.xii-09.xii M. Aurelius Antoninus (Caracalla) <i>Augustus</i> (2) AD 286, 01.iv-293, (?)21.v Diocletianus and Maximianus <i>Augusti</i> , then (added) AD 293, (?)21.v-305 01.v Constantius I and Galerius <i>Caesares</i> (3) AD 305, 01.v-306, 25.vii Constantius I and Galerius <i>Augusti</i> with Severus (name erased) and Maximinus <i>Caesares</i> (4) AD 309 beg.-311, beg. v [Galerius and Licinius I <i>Augusti</i> with Maximinus and] Constantinus I <i>Caesares</i> and <i>fili Augustorum</i> (5) AD AD 324, 01.iii-326, (?)iii [Constantinus I <i>Augustus</i> with Crispus and] Constantinus II <i>Caesares</i> (6) AD 340, iv-350, 18.1 †Constantinus I <i>venerandae memoriae Augustus</i> ; Constantius II and Constans <i>Augusti</i>
<i>Commentary</i>	(Text 1) 'Germanicus maximus' was here omitted from Caracalla's titles but not on 17(C). Caycuma 3. (Text 6) For remarks on the words <i>venerandae memoriae</i> and the date of the text, see below, 29. Kavak [p. 153].

21(D). Tıngır 4, form. Kirençukuru

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map</i>	As 21(A)
<i>Location</i>	In the village. Brought (23.v.1975) by the village <i>muhtar</i> (headman) to the Sinop Museum [Inv. no. 6.2.75]
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 23.v.1975. DHF squeeze in BIA. Photo.: BIA archive (Pl. 7.1.20 [p. 192]). Text here from DHF squeeze (drawing, Fig. 6.2.4 [p. 179])
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 57. Sinop 176, Tıngır 4 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: BIA photo. archive (Tuğrul Çakar)
<i>Publication</i>	French 1981, 155 no. 7 French 1986, 72, 73 and Fig. 3 AE 1986. 659 (text of French 1981) RRMAM 2, 1. 925 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A re-used column. Broken above and below; cut and re-used as a roof-roller. Pale limestone. Surface: worn and damaged. Letters: (both texts) worn but legible, variable in size, shape and alignment, (text 1) diagonal-bar A, (text 2) broken-bar A
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht (ex.) 0.48; diam. 0.33. Letters: (text 1) 0.030-60, (text 2) c. 0.040
<i>Text</i>	(1) (on the shaft of the column; on r. of text [2])

[Imp·Caesari]
 [M·Aurel·Caro]
 [p·f·invict·Aug·]
 4 [et M·Aur]-
 el·[Carino]
 filio·eius ac
 [n]obilesemo [Caes·] (sic)
 8 [Cl Lo]ngi/n/us v p pr-
 aes p P
 [-]

line 8: **NGIMVS** (lapis)

lines 9-10: **v**(ir) **p**(erfectissimus) **prlaes**(es) **p**(rovinciae) **P**(onti)

(2) (on the shaft of the column; on l. of text [1])

- - - -
 2 **p f invicto Aug et**
Fl Val Constantio et
 4 **Gal Val Maximiano**
nobilis Caess
 6 - - - -

Caput Viae [Sinope
Date (1) AD 282, late-283, early [Carus *Augustus* with Carinus] *Caesar*
 (2) AD 293, 21.v(?) - 305, 01.v [Diocletianus *Augustus* and Maximianus] *Augustus*
 with Constantius I and Galerius *Caesares*

21(E). Tıngır 5, form. Kirençukuru

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As 21(A)
Location In the village. Brought (23.v.1975) by the village *muhtar* (headman) to the Sinop Museum [Inv. no. 6.3.75]
Copy DHF 23.v.1975. DHF squeeze in BIA. Photo.: BIA archive (Pl. 7.1.21 [p. 192]). Text here from DHF squeeze (drawing, Fig. 6.2.5 [p. 180])
BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*
 Squeeze: 57. Sinop 177, Tıngır 5
 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: BIA photo. archive (Tuğrul Çakar)
Publication French 1981, 156
 French 1986, 73 and Fig. 4
 RRMAM 2, 1. 926 (notice only)
Description A re-used column. Broken above (part of moulding survives) and below. Pale limestone. Surface: worn. Letters: (text 1) worn and faint, variable in size and shape, cut with a narrow pointed chisel, (text 2) worn but surviving letters legible, neat in size, shape and alignment, (text 3) worn and faint, broken-bar A
Dimensions Ht (ex.) 0.59; diam. 0.39. Letters: (text 1) c. 0.040, (text 2) c. 0.030, (text 3) c. 0.025
Text (1) (on the face of the column; on r. of text [2])
Im[p·Caes·M·Aur·]
Car[o p·f·inv·Aug]

et **M**·[Aur·Carino]
 4 **filio** [eius ac]
 [n]obi[l·Caesari]
 [Cl·L]o**ngi**[nus]
 [v·p·praes p·P]
 8 [-]

(2) (on the face of the column)

[Imp Caes] **Ç** **A**u[r V]a**l**
 [Dioclet]iano
 [p f in]v**i**cto **Aug** et
 4 [I]m**p** **Ç**aes **M** **Aur** **Val**
Maximiano
 [p] **f** invicto **Aug** et
 [Fl] **V**al **Constantio** et
 8 [G]al **Val** **Maximiano**
 [n]o**b**i[l] **Ç**aess
 - - - -

(3) (on the l. of text [2], NTAE cut over l. 6 of text [2])

- - - -
 2 - - - -
 [- - - -]**I**
 4 [- - - -]o**p**
 [- - - -]o
 6 [- - - -]n**t**ae
 - - - -

Caput Viae [Sinope]
Date (1) AD 282, late-283, early Carus [*Augustus*] with Carinus *Caesar*
 (2) AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v Diocletianus and Maximianus *Augusti* with
 Constantius I and Galerius *Caesares*
 (3) (?)

21(F). Tıngır 6, form. Kirençukuru

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As 21(A)
Location In the cemetery on the S side of the village. Brought (23.v.1975) by the village *muhtar* (headman) to the Sinop Museum [Inv. no. 6.2.75]
Copy DHF 22.v.1975. DHF squeeze in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*
 Squeeze: 57. Sinop 178, Tıngır 6
Publication French 1981, 164
 RRMAM 2, 1. 927 (notice only)
Description A re-used column. Broken above and below. (?) Re-used as a roof-roller. Pale limestone. Surface: very worn. Letters: faint and indistinct, variable in size and shape
Dimensions Ht (ex.) 0.82; diam. (base) 0.35. Letters: c. 0.040, (lines 6-7) 0.030-35
Text (vac) **DD nn**

Fl Constantino
venerandae memoriae Aug
4 **Imp Caes Fl Co(n)stantio [et]**
Imp Caes Fl Iul Co(n)stan[t]i
Fl Achillius v p praes
pr E[enopo d n m q eorum] (sic)
8 [-]

line 7: **pr E[enopo]** for pr(ov) (H)eleno(ponti), cp. 08(A). Sinop 4

Caput Viae [Sinope]
Date AD 340, beg. iv-350, 18.i †Constantinus I *venerandae memoriae Augustus*;
Constantius II and Constans *Augusti*
Commentary For remarks on the words *venerandae memoriae* and the date of the text, see below, 29. Kavak [p. 153]. The damage to the letters, l. 3, is not the result of an erasure.

22. Boyabat 1

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Sinop, Boyabat 57-02-0
Map Sinop 74-g
Location Formerly in the garden of the Boyabat school. Brought to the Sinop Museum 31.x.1972 [Inv. no. 11.1.72]
Copy DHF 18.v.1975. DHF squeeze in BIA. Photo.: BIA archive (Pl. 7.1.22 [p. 192]). Text here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*
Squeeze: 57. Sinop 161, Boyabat 1
Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: BIA photo. archive (Tuğrul Çakar)
Publication French 1980, 729 map 3 no. 11 (notice only)
French 1981, 149 no. 1
AE 1986. 646 (text of French 1981)
RRMAM 2, 1. 903 (notice only)
Description A simple shaft. Broken above and below and at both sides. Hard, pale limestone. The surface was smoothly dressed and the letters well cut. Surface and letters: well preserved
Dimensions Ht (ex.) 0.40; wi. (surviving) 0.32. Letters: 0.025-30, (line 1) 0.060, (line 2) 0.040-45, (line 3) 0.030-35

Text

4 [I]mp·Caesar·d[ivi]
Vespasiani·f·Domit[ia]-
nus·Aug·Germanic·pont[if]
4 **max·tr·pot·IV·imp·IX·co[s·XI]**
ensoria·pot·p·p·viam [. c. 5 .]
Sinopens stravit per T Pri[-]
(vac) **Pa[.]atum p[roc] suum**
8 [-]

line 4: horizontal bar over the numerals

lines 5-6: **viam** [colon(iae)] | **Sinopens**(ium) ?

Caput Viae (Sinope ?)
Date AD 85, 01.i-13.ix Domitianus *Augustus*
Commentary Unusually, here and also at 04(A). Aşağı İhsaniye 1 and at 26. Muratoba, the name of Domitianus was not erased.

C.9 PRUSA AD OLYMPUM - CIUS - NICAEA

23. Yenişehir

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bursa, Yenişehir 16-10-0
<i>Map</i>	Kocaeli 31-ş
<i>Location</i>	“In foro” (CIL); “Nach der Aussage der Eingeborenen ist der Stein vor etwa drei Jahren (also um 1885) aus der Gegend von Nicaea nach Yenischehr gebracht worden” (Cichorius). The present whereabouts of the stone are not known (DHF visit 12.vii.1978)
<i>Copy</i>	Cichorius 1888. Text here from Cichorius 1889
<i>Publication</i>	Cichorius 1889, 244 no. 9 CIL 3. 12226 (text from a copy of Cichorius 1888) CIL 3. 13650 (text of Cichorius “except A. Körte”) IGRR 3. 1407 (line 7 only, from text in CIL 3. 13650) RRMAM 2, 1. 311 (notice only) IK 9 (ed. Şahin). 21 (text of Cichorius and CIL)
<i>Description</i>	Not given
<i>Dimensions</i>	“Höhe 1,22. Umfang 1,29, Buchstaben 0,051” (Cichorius)
<i>Text</i>	<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>[B] F</p> <p>2 [I]mp Caesar</p> <p>[C Iu]lius Verus</p> <p>4 [[Maxim]i[n]us]</p> <p>[pius] felix Aug</p> <p>6 [A] Nicaea mil [p VI]</p> <p>[A]πὸ Νικαίας</p> <p>8 Ϛ</p> </div>

line 1: E, “fortasse B F” (CIL 13650)

post line 3: “zwischen Z. 3 und 4 scheint nichts ausgefallen zu sein.”
(Cichorius)

line 4: the surviving letters are indicated in Cichorius’ copy of 1888 (CIL 12226); M̄axim̄IN̄us (CIL 3. 13650)

line 6: MIL·I (Koerte in CIL 3. 13650)

line 8: “S hederam deprehendit Koerte; expectes MI A” (CIL 3. 13650)

C.11 PRUSA AD OLYMPUM - CIUS - NICAEA

24. Tepecik

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bursa 16-00-0
<i>Map</i>	Bursa 26-ş (E 47, N 14) but not named or indicated
<i>Location</i>	“A Tépédjik, village grec, située à 5 milles au nord-ouest de Brousse. Sur une colonne enfouie près d’une ferme” (Le Bas and Waddington). The village (? near İsmetiye) no longer exists. The present whereabouts of the stone are not known.
<i>Copy</i>	Le Bas 1843-1844; von Domaszewski 1883(?). Text here from Le Bas and Waddington 1870
<i>Publication</i>	Le Bas and Waddington 1870, 2, 277 no. 1119 CIL 3. 347 (text of Le Bas and Waddington) Mommsen 1884a, 45 no. 95 (notice of von Domaszewski copy) CIL 3. 6996 (text from Le Bas; copy from von Domaszewski) RRMAM 2, 1. 310 (notice only) IK 39 (ed. Corsten). 11 (text of Le Bas and Waddington)
<i>Description & Dimensions</i>	Not given
<i>Text</i>	(v?) B F Imp Caes M Antonius 4 Gordianus p·f Augustus A Prusae mil (vac) V (vac) 8 (vac) ε' (vac)

line 1: **B**(ουλήης) **ψ**(ηφίσματι) (Le Bas), **B·F** (von Domaszewski)

line 6: **p·f Augustus** (von Domaszewski)

<i>Caput Viae</i>	(Prusa)
<i>Date</i>	AD 238 Gordianus III
<i>Commentary</i>	The milestone here is assigned to AD 238. On this milestone, in contrast to the text on the milestones (of Gordianus III) found between Chalcedon and Nicomedia, cp. below, nos 62 and 63(A)-(B), there is no citation of <i>pontifex maximus</i> , <i>tribunicia potestas</i> and <i>consul</i> in the imperial titulature. Gordianus III held his first tribunician power in AD 238, 09 May(?)–09.xii (Kienast 1996, 195).

25. Gemlik

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bursa, Gemlik 16-01-0
<i>Map</i>	Bursa 27-r
<i>Location</i>	“Im Garten der Volksbibliothek. Nach mündlicher Mitteilung des Direktors aus dem islamischen Friedhof in Gemlik” (Ötüken)
<i>Copy</i>	Ötüken (? date). The stone has not been examined by DHF. Text here from Ötüken
<i>Publication</i>	Ötüken 1996, 256 and photo., Pl. 45, 1 AE 2000. 1362 (text of Ötüken)
<i>Description</i>	“Fragment eines Meilenstein. Grauer Marmor mit schwarzer Äderung. . . .

Obere Teil abgebrochen. Unten ein 3,5 cm hoher Fußring. Eine Hälfte der als Meilenstein wiederverwendeten Säle abgeschnitten. Die Inschrift ist vollständig erhalten. Die Abkürzung BF (= Bonae Fortunae) am Anfang der Inschrift ist eingekreist” (Ötüken).

For the letter forms (broken-bar A et al.), see Ötüken op. cit. Pl. 45, 1

Dimensions “H (erh): 100; Dm: 48 cm” (Ötüken)

Text

(vac) **BF** (vac)
Imp Caes[ar] G' Vibio
Treboni[o G]allo et
4 **G Vibio [Af]ino Gallo**
Veld[u]mniano
Vo[lu]ssiano p f Aug
A Cio I (?leaf) ἀπὸ Κίου
8 (vac) α'

line 1: **BF** in a stylized wreath

line 2: **Imp Caes [Au]g Vibio** (Ötüken); **Imp Caes[ar] G Vibio** (AE editor, Sylvie Dardaine)

Caput Viae Cius

Date AD 251, ?Aug-253, ?Aug Trebonianus Gallus and Volusianus *Augusti*

26. Muratoba

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Bursa, Gemlik 16-01-0

Map Bursa 27-s

Location “Bursa region” (DHF); “Fundort- und Maßangaben nach dem Skizzenbuch von S. Şahin” (IK). Seen (DHF 09.ix.1975) in the garden of the Muradiye Cami, Bursa

Copy DHF 09.ix.1975; Şahin (? date); Corsten (? date)

BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*

Squeeze: 16. Bursa 01, Muratoba

Publication French 1981, 150 (text and comments)

SEG 31. 1071 (text of French)

IK 39 (ed. Corsten). 14 and Pl. 26 (text and comments)

RRMAM 2, 1. 308 (notice only)

Description Simple, cylindrical shaft on a square plinth. Hard, pale limestone. Broken above. The front was smooth, the back rough; the surface is now very worn on the front. Letters: some clear and sharp, others are barely legible but the centre of the lines is now wholly lost; the letters were cut with pronounced apices

Dimensions Ht (ex.) 1.58; (plinth) 0.60; diam. 0.32. Letters: 0.020-23

Text

[Αὐτοκράτωρ Καῖσαρ Οὐεσ]-
πᾶσι[ανὸς Σεβαστὸς] ἀρχι-
ερεὺς μέγ[ιστος δημ]**αρχι**-
4 **κῆς ἐξουσί**[ας τὸ θ' αὐτ]ο-
[κ]ράτωρ τ[ὸ ιη' πατὴρ π]**ατρύ**-
δος ὑπατο[ς τὸ η' ἀπο]**δε**-
δειγμέ[νος τὸ θ']

8 Αὐτοκρά[τωρ Καῖσαρ Τίτος Σε-
 βαστοῦ υ[ἱὸς ὕπατος τὸ ζ'] ἀπο-
 δεδειγμ[ένος τὸ ζ' Δομι]τια-
 νὸς Καῖσαρ [Σεβαστοῦ υἱ]ὸς
 12 ὑπατος τ[ὸ ε' ἀποδεδει]γμένους
 τὸ ζ' ὁδο[ὺς ἐπεσκε]ύασαν
 διὰ Λ' Ἀγ[γ]ῶνίου Νάσ]ωνος
 ἐπιτρ[όπου αὐτῶν]
 16 - - - -

Caput Viae [Nicaea ?]

Date AD 78, mid-March-30 June(?) Vespasianus and Titus *Augusti* with Domitianus
 Caesar

Commentary Unlike other Vespasianic milestones of Pontus et Bithynia – 01. Bursa, and 04(A). Aşağı İhsaniye 1, on which Domitianus was titled COS·V only, here (and above, at 19. Erikli) he was additionally titled DES·VI. The milestone, therefore, was erected *after* Domitianus was appointed DES·VI. i.e. mid-March 78, and *before* the end of Vespasianus' TR·POT·IX, i.e. 01 July 78; for the dates, see Kienast (1996, 116), cp. above, nos 01 and 04, and below, no. 19. Unusually, here, at 04(A). Aşağı İhsaniye 1 and at 22. Boyabat 1, the name of Domitianus was not erased.

27. Mustafah

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Bursa, İznik 16-03-0

Map Bursa 27-s

Location “ , wohl in situ; der Fundort des Steines liegt etwa 16km westlich von Iznik auf der Südseite des Sees, also an der antiken Straße von Nikaia nach Kios. Der Stein hat Fazil Sargin schon vor fünf Jahren auf seinem Feld etwa 300m südlich der heutigen Straße von Iznik nach Gemlik gefunden aber wieder in der Erde vergraben. Durch das Museum in Iznik erhielt ich die Nachricht, so dass ich den Stein Sommer 1979 wieder freilegen konnte ” (Şahin in IK 10, 1)

Copy Şahin Summer 1979. The stone has not been examined by DHF. Text here from Şahin

Publication IK 10, 1 (Şahin ed.). (p. 295a) 14 (Addendum to IK 9) and Pl. 26 (text and comments)

RRMAM 2, 1. 309 (ll. 6-8 only)

Description A simple, cylindrical shaft. Broken below ? Hard, pale limestone ? The top was rounded; at the top, on the front face of the shaft and above the inscription: an arch-like recess with a wreath and ties, in relief. The inscribed face was smoothed.

Dimensions Letters: (text [2]) lunate E

“H. 1,58m; Dm. 0,47m; Bh. 0,04m; B F = 0,08m; Θ = 0,09m.” (Şahin in IK 10, 1)

Text (1) (underneath text [2])

Traces of letters visible on the squeeze (IK l.c.)

(2) (on the front)

(at the top)

B (wreath) **F**
 (on the face of the shaft)
 2 **Imp Caesar C**
 Messio Q Trai-
 4 **ano Deccio** (sic)
 p f Aog (sic)
 6 **A Nicea mil /p/ VIII**
 Ἀπὸ Νικαίας
 8 **θ'**

line 5: **AOG** for **AVG**

line 6: **C** for **P**, **MILLE** (Şahin in IK)

Caput Viae Nicaea
Date (1) (?)
 (2) AD 249, Sept./Oct.-250, May/June Traianus Decius *Augustus*, before
 Herennius Etruscus became *Caesar*

28. Mamcalar (Paşapınar)

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Bursa, Orhangazi 16-09-0
Map Bursa 30-s
Location “Sur la rive sud du lac d’Iznik, au nord du village de Mamcalar” (Kiourtzian)
Copy Kiourtzian (? date). Text here of Kiourtzian
Publication Kiourtzian 2003, 61 no. 1 and photo., Fig. 2
 AE 2003. 1650 (text of Kiourtzian)
Description “Milliaire en marbre. Mauvaise conservation due à concretions lacustres”
 (Kiourtzian)
Dimensions “Hauteur conservée: 170 cm, diamètre: 48 cm (max.). Hauteur des lettres:
 4,2 cm” (Kiourtzian)

Text

[Imp] **Cae divi** [Traiani]
 2 [Par]**thici** [filio divi]
 [Nerv]**ae nep**[oti Tra]-
 4 [ia]**no Had**[riano]
 [Au]**g pont** [max]
 6 [tri]**b pote**[st - cos -]
 p p Nicae[a mil
 8 - - - -
 - - - -
 10 - - - -
 [- - - -]S[- - - -]

Caput Viae Nicaea
Date post-AD 128 Hadrianus *Augustus*
Commentary “Hadrien a reçu le titre de *pater patriae* en 128 p. C.” (AE) (cp. Kienast [1996,
 129])

F. IN CAPPADOCIAM**F.1 AMISUS (-Amasia - Zela - Caesaria)****29. Kavak**

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Samsun, Kavak 55-05-0
<i>Map</i>	Samsun 85-1
<i>Location</i>	“In a cemetery in the middle of the village” (Hogarth and Munro). Present whereabouts of the stone have not been established (DHF visit 12.vii.1977)
<i>Copy</i>	Hogarth and Munro August 1891. Text here from Munro in Hogarth and Munro
<i>Publication</i>	Munro in Hogarth and Munro 1893, 738-739 CIL 3. 12161 (copy given by Hogarth) CIL 3. 14184 ¹³ (text of Hogarth and Munro 1893) AE 1893. 95 (text of Hogarth and Munro 1893) St. Pont. 1, 50 (no. 441) (notice only) St. Pont. 2, 122 (no. 441) (notice only) RRMAM 2, 1. 887 (notice only) Loriot 2006, 415 (comment on l. 3)
<i>Description</i>	“The inscription, which has either been added to by later scribbling, or superscribed on an imperfectly obliterated monument,” (Munro)
<i>Dimensions</i>	Not given
<i>Text</i>	<p>(1) (on the r. of, and underneath, text [2])</p> <p>(1) [DD n]n</p> <p>(2) [- - - -] Aug SF (leaf) AU no letters no letters</p> <p>(5) [- - - -] g et</p> <p>(6) [- - - -] sar * no letters</p> <p>(8) [- - - -] Aug</p> <p>(2) (on the l., and on top, of text [1])</p> <p>1 (vac) DD nn</p> <p>2 Constantino venerandae memoriae Aug Imp Caes Fl</p> <p>5 Constantio *</p> <p>6 p f semp Aug Imp Caes Fl Iul</p> <p>8 Constante p f Aug (sic) Fl Achillius</p> <p>10 [- - - -] - - - -</p> <p>line 5: U (lapis); “<i>Constavtio</i> traditur” (CIL 3. 12161) lines 10-11: cp. 08(B). Sinop 5 (3) [v p praes provinc Helenop d n m q eorum]</p>

<i>Caput Viae</i>	[?]
<i>Date</i>	(1) (?) (2) AD 340, beg. i-350, 18.i †Constantinus I <i>venerandae memoriae</i> , Constantius II and Constans <i>Augusti</i>
<i>Commentary</i>	(Text 2) “It has evidently been altered in part after the death of Constantine II., and the words ‘venerandae memoriae’ cut in space where ‘victori ac triumphatori’ (or some such formula) had been erased. The constant repetition of ‘aug.’ is probably the work of a scribbler, for the words on the extreme right appeared to be mere scratches” (Munro) “Sublato titulo antiquore, ex quo superesse videntur extrema quaeque in vv. 1. 2. 3. 3. 5. 6. 8. Alter incisus est scriptus inter 340 et 350 <i>dd. nn. imp. Caes. Fl. Constantio p. f. semp. Aug.</i> Crederim tamen principio Constantini II nomen adfuisse itaque dedicatum esse titulum inter 337 et 340, deinde eo sublato in hiatus (vv 2. 3) inscriptum esse nomen patris formula insolita.” (CIL 3. 14184 ¹³). On the other hand, there are no signs of erasure on texts which replicate text (2) (see the list, p. 160). Consequently, text (2), along with the other (replicate) texts, is to be dated to Constantius II and Constans, cp. the comment of Lorient (2006, 416). The initial lines are here interpreted as a form of filial piety to their father, Constantinus I.

30. Tatarmuslu

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Samsun, Kavak 55-05-0
<i>Map</i>	Samsun 85-1
<i>Location</i>	“ . . . dans le cimetière de Tatar-Moussal” (St.Pont.)
<i>Copy</i>	Cumont (Fr. and E.) 12-13 April, 1900
<i>Publication</i>	St. Pont. 2, 122 (notice only) RRMAM 2, 1. 891 (notice only)
<i>Description & Dimensions</i>	Not given
<i>Text</i>	Illegible “ . . . elle était si effacée qu’on pouvait à peine distinguer les vestiges de quelques lettres” (St.Pont.)

31(A). Ahmetsaray 1

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Samsun, Ladik 55-06-0
<i>Map</i>	Samsun 83-j
<i>Location</i>	“At Ahmed Serai” (Anderson). In the village, at the mosque; in 1977 the milestone was located at the rear of the cami. Now in the Samsun Museum [Inv. no. 15.1.79]
<i>Copy</i>	Anderson 17 July 1899; DHF 12.vii.1977. DHF squeeze and photo. (Pl. 7.1.23 [p. 192]) in BIA
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 55. Samsun 01, Ahmetsaray Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/77/10.05
<i>Publication</i>	Ramsay 1882a, 156 no. 17 Mommsen 1884a, 39 no. 83 (copy of Ramsay; text of Ramsay 1882) CIL 3. 6895 (copy of Ramsay; text of Ramsay 1882) Munro 1900, 160 (verification of l. 13) St. Pont. 1, 49 (no. 443) and n.2; 81 (notice only) Olshausen and Biller 1984, 178 (notice only)

<i>Description</i>	RRMAM 2, 1. 872 (notice only)
	A simple cylinder. Complete. Hard, pale limestone. Surface: slight wear. Letters: well preserved, clear and legible, neat in shape, alignment and arrangement, variable in size
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht 1.07; diam. 0.41. Letters: c. 0.035-45, (lines 3, 9 and 11) 0.065,
<i>Text</i>	<p>Imp Caes G Aur Val Diocletiano</p> <p>4 p f invic Aug et Imp Caes [- -] [Val [- - - - -]]</p> <p>8 p f invic Aug et Fl Val Constantio et Gal Val Maximiano</p> <p>12 nobiliss Caess (vac) κγ'</p>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	(Neoclaudiopolis ?)
<i>Date</i>	AD 293, 21.v(?) - 305, 01.v Diocletianus and Maximianus <i>Augusti</i> with Constantius I and Galerius <i>Caesares</i>

31(B). Ahmetsaray 2

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map</i>	As 31(A)
<i>Location</i>	In the village; "Dieses Teilstück wurde . . . neben dem Brunnen an der Moschee gefunden" (Olshausen and Biller)
<i>Copy</i>	Olshausen and Biller September 1977
<i>Publication</i>	Olshausen and Biller 1984, 178 and Fig. 32 RRMAM 2, 1. 873 (notice only)
<i>Description & Dimensions</i>	"Ein unbeschriftetes Teilstück . . . Es ragt sichtbar 80 cm aus dem Boden, hat einen Durchmesser von 50 cm und besteht aus Kalkstein" (Olshausen and Biller)
<i>Text</i>	No inscription

32. Yenice

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Samsun, Havza 55-04-0
<i>Map</i>	Samsun 83-j
<i>Location</i>	"In the cemetery" (Munro); seen there by DHF (12.xii.1977) (Pl. 7.1.24 [p. 193]). Now in the Samsun Museum [Inv. No. 7.1.78]
<i>Copy</i>	Munro and Anderson August 1899; DHF 12.vii.1977. The text here is based on Munro's printed copy
<i>Publication</i>	Munro 1900, 159 no. 2 AE 1900. 149 (text of Munro 1900) CIL 3. 14184 ²⁴ (copy given by Anderson and Munro) St. Pont. 1, 81 (no. 421) (notice only)

	French 1986, 74 (comment on lines 6-8)
	AE 1986. 661 (text of French 1986)
	RRMAM 2, 1. 901 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	“The stone is split vertically and only the face survives. It is much worn and overgrown with lichen” (Munro). A simple cylinder. Broken above. Hard, grey, crystalline limestone.
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht (ex.) 1.15; diam. (top) 0.51
<i>Text</i>	<p>-----</p> <p>-----</p> <p>-----</p> <p>4 [-----]IO</p> <p>[-----]IO</p> <p>[nobilissi]m̄is Ca[e]ss</p> <p>Cl·Longinus·v·p·</p> <p>8 [p p] P mil [p]</p> <p>XXIII</p> <p>κγ’</p>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	(Neoclaudiopolis ?)
<i>Date</i>	AD 282 [Carus <i>Augustus</i> with Carinus and Numerianus] <i>Caesares</i>
<i>Commentary</i>	This milestone is dated to the reign of Carus based on the basis of the governor’s name, Claudius Longinus, cp. above, 13(A). Çeçe, Sarıca Mahallesi 1 (2)

F.2 NICOMEDIA (- Pompeiopolis) (-Neocaesaria)

33. Dariyeriyörükler

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bolu, Düzce 14-02-4
<i>Map</i>	Bolu 45-n
<i>Location</i>	“ eines nur in seinem oberen Teil erhalten Meilensteins, den wir indem Dorfe Dariye Yürükler Köyü, am Ostteil der Stadtebene” (Dörner 1962); “Der Fundort ist nicht mehr genau ermittelbar, war aber sicher nicht weit vom heutigen Aufbewahrungsort, Dariye Yürükler Köy, entfernt. Dieser Ort liegt etwa zwei Kilometer östlich von Prusias” (Ameling in IK 27). Present whereabouts of the stone not established
<i>Copy</i>	Dörner, Spring 1961. Text here from Dörner and IK
<i>Publication</i>	Dörner 1962, 30-31 IK 27 (ed. Ameling). 32 and Pl. 19 (photo. of Dörner) RRMAM 2, 1. 256 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder with a straight shaft. Broken below. Top flat. Surface and letters (in photo.): well preserved
<i>Dimensions</i>	Not given
<i>Text</i>	<p>Imp·Caesar divi Nerva[e f] 2 Nerva Traianus optumus [Aug] Germ·Dac·ponti/f·max·tr[ib] 4 potest·XVIII·imp·VII·cos·V[I] p p vetust[ate - - - -] 6 - - - -</p> <p>line 3: PONTIS (lapis) lines 3-4: the O of PON, POT and COS is noticeably smaller than the other letters line 4: line over the numerals line 5: <viam> vetust[ate], cp. nos 64, 66 and 72(C): viam vetustate corruptam restituit</p>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	[Claudiopolis]
<i>Date</i>	AD 114, Sept.(?)-09.Dec. Traianus <i>Augustus</i>
<i>Commentary</i>	For the date of Traianus' title OPTUMUS – AD 114, between 10 Aug.-01 Sept. – and his IMP·VII – AD 114, Sept.(?) – see Kienast (1996, 123). Traianus' TRP XVIII = 113, 10.xii-114, 09.xii

34. Karaköy

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bolu 14-00-0
<i>Map</i>	Bolu 47-o
<i>Location</i>	In the Aşağı Mahalle (the Lower Quarter) of the village, at the gate of the house owned by İsmet Gül. Brought from the area of the river; “ aus dem Bach Abant Ayağı (Abfluss des Abant-Sees)” (IK)
<i>Copy</i>	Şahin Summer 1976; DHF 17.vii.1978. DHF squeeze in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i>

<i>Publication</i>	Squeeze: 14. Bolu 33. Karaköy Şahin 1984, 101 no. 1 (text, notes and commentary) Bull. 1984. 477 (notice of Şahin text) IK 31 (ed. Becker-Bertau). 54 and Pl. 4 (text, notes and commentary; from a squeeze) AE 1986. 644 (text of Şahin) RRMAM 2, 1. 261 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Broken below. Hard, pale limestone. Top flat. Surface and letters: badly worn, pitted and damaged
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht (ex.) 0.77; diam. (top) 0.39. Letters: 0.45
<i>Text</i>	<div style="text-align: center;"> B (wreath) F Im[p] Caēs ðivi Antonin[i] Pii Ma[g] filio di Severi nepo[ti] 4 [[Marco Aurelio Antonino]] Pio [f]elici Augusto pontif max tribuniciae potest cos patri patrīaē procos 8 mil [VIII] ad fines η' </div> <p style="margin-left: 150px;">line 3: “Ob Ma[x](imi)” (IK); di(vi) line 9: om. Şahin and IK</p>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	(Claudiopolis)
<i>Date</i>	AD 218, 14 July-09 Dec. M. Aurelius Antoninus (Elagabalus) <i>Augustus</i>
<i>Commentary</i>	For the date (AD 218, 14 July) of Elagabalus' co-option as <i>pontifex maximus</i> , see Kienast (1996, 172).

35(A). Bolu 1

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bolu 14-0-0
<i>Map</i>	Bolu 48-o
<i>Location</i>	“Auf einem türkischen Friedhof, der sich etwa 10 km. von der Stadt östlich, nicht weit von der jetzigen Strasse Bolu-Gerede befindet,” (Dörner 1952); “ aus dem 13 km. östlich von Bolu gelegenen Dorf Çaydut” (IK). Now in the Bolu Museum [Inv. no. 38]
<i>Copy</i>	Dörner, Spring 1948; DHF 08.vii.1974. DHF squeeze (drawing, Fig. 6.2.6 [p. 180]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i>
	Squeeze: 14. Bolu 03. Bolu 1
<i>Publication</i>	Dörner 1949, 229 AE 1951. 29 (text of Dörner) Dörner 1952, 42 no. 85 and Pl. 17 French 1976, 53 (notice only) IK 31 (ed. Becker-Bertau). 55 (text, notes and commentary) RRMAM 2, 1. 246 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Complete. Hard, pale limestone. Surface and letters: well preserved
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht 2.05; diam. (top) 0.285, (below) 0.35. Letters: 0.035-45

<i>Text</i>	B F
	2 Imp Caes C Messio
	Quinto Traiano
	4 Decio pio felice Aug (sic)
	a Bithynio Hadriana
	6 (vac) ad fines
	(vac) ζ'
<i>Caput Viae</i>	Bithynium Hadriana (Claudiopolis)
<i>Date</i>	AD 249, ix/x-250, May/June Traianus Decius <i>Augustus</i> , before Herennius Etruscus became <i>Caesar</i>

35(B). Bolu 2

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map</i>	As 35(A)
<i>Location</i>	"In oppido Boli" (CIL). Present whereabouts of the stone not established (DHF visit 08.vii.1974, 15.v.87)
<i>Copy</i>	Mordtmann (? date). Text here from Mordtmann
<i>Publication</i>	Mordtmann 1863, 216 no. 24 CIL 3. 345 (text of Mordtmann) RRMAM 2, 1. 247 (notice, and a text restored from version in CIL)
<i>Description & Dimensions</i>	Not given

<i>Text</i>	[Imp Caes Fl]av V(a)l
	[Constan]t[i]o p[i]o
	[fel invict]o Aug et
4	[Imp Caes] Ga[l] V[al]
	[Maximi]ano [pio]
	[fel i]n[vi]cto [Aug]
	[et Fl Val S]e[ve]ro [et]
8	[Gal Val Ma]ximino
	[nobill] Caes[s]
	- - - -

<i>Caput Viae</i>	[Claudiopolis]
<i>Date</i>	AD 305, 01.v-306, 25.vii Constantius I and Galerius <i>Augusti</i> with Severus and Maximinus <i>Caesares</i>
<i>Commentary</i>	Not certainly a milestone

36. Gökçesu

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bolu, Mengen 14-06-1
<i>Map</i>	Safranbolu 51-m
<i>Location</i>	Found, c. 1970, approximately 2 1/2 km E of the village, on the road to Mengen; taken to the village (seen there by DHF 08.vi.1974). Now in the Bolu Museum [Inv. no. 2585]
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 08.vi.1974. DHF squeeze (drawing, Fig. 6.2.7 [p. 181]) and photos (Pl. 7.1.25 [p. 193]) in BIA

<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 14. Bolu 25, Gökçesu Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/74/ 09.07 (2) Col. Slide: DHF 125.16
<i>Publication</i>	French 1976, 53 (notice of visit) French 1984a, 49 Şahin 1984, 103 no. 2 AE 1986. 645 (text of Şahin and of French) RRMAM 2, 1. 258 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Complete. Hard, pale limestone. Roughly smoothed all round. Above the inscription: a wreath with tags (which enclose the letters of line 1). Surface and letters: slightly worn
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht 1.11; diam. 0.36. Letters: S of Caesar 0.047
<i>Text</i>	(wreath) B F 2 Imp Caesar M Aurelius Severus [[Alexander]] 4 pius felix Augustus ADRETHIE Flaviopoli 6 ad fines line 5: ADRETHIE, A /C/reti/a/e ?
<i>Caput Viae</i>	Cretia Flaviopolis
<i>Date</i>	AD 222 (?), M. Aurelius Severus Alexander (Severus Alexander) <i>Augustus</i>

37. Düzağaç

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bolu, Mengen 14-06-2
<i>Map</i>	Safranbolu 52-1
<i>Location</i>	“ ich fand das Fragment vor einem Hause des Dorfes Düzağaç im Viertel Kilavuslar; woher es dorthin verschleppt worden war, konnte ich leider nicht mehr in Erfahrung bringen.” (Dörner 1952). Present whereabouts of the stone not established (DHF visit 20.vii.1981)
<i>Copy</i>	Dörner 1948. Text here from Dörner 1952
<i>Publication</i>	Dörner 1952, 42 no. 86 and Pl. 17 RRMAM 2, 1. 257 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	“Roh gefertigter Meilenstein aus Kalkstein, unten abgebrochen, Die Höhe der miserabel eingehauen Buchstaben beträgt 0,025-0,03 m.” (Dörner)
<i>Dimensions</i>	“ H. 0,42 m; Dm. 0,35 m (oben); ” (Dörner)
<i>Text</i>	(vac) B F (vac) Impp CC C Aurel Val Diocletiano et 4 M Aur Val Max [imiano] pp ff invv [Augg et] Flavo [Val Constantio] (sic) [et Gal Val Maximiano] 8 [nobb Caess]

[?]

Caput Viae [?]
Date AD 293, 01.v(?)–305, 01.v Diocletianus and Maximianus *Augusti* with
 [Constantius I and Galerius *Caesares*]

38. Ayvalı

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Kastamonu, Taşköprü 37-11-0
Map İnebolu 67-g
Location Not given. Now in the Kastamonu Museum [Inv. no. 105]
Copy DHF 30.ix-04.x.1976. DHF squeeze and photo. (Pl. 7.1.26 [p. 193]) in BIA
BIA Collections: Squeeze and Stone Photographs
 Squeeze: 14. Bolu 14, Ayvalı
 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/76/14.04
Publication RRMAM 2, 1. 503 (notice only)
Description A simple cylinder, perhaps a re-used column. Pale limestone. Surface: very worn
 in places. Letters: worn but legible, variable; diagonal lower-bar L
Dimensions Ht (max.) 0.61, diam. (top) 0.22. Letters: 0.030–45

Text

	Imp Caesar Licinnius
	Valerianus <p>pius</p> felix Aug
	p m PR cos p p procos
4	et Imp Caesar P Licinnius
	Gallienus <p>pi</p> us felix
	Aug p m (vac) cos p p procos
	mi p
8	I

Caput Viae (Pompeiopolis ?)
Date AD 253, ix/x-255 Valerianus and Gallienus *Augusti*, before Valerianus *iunior*
 became *Caesar*

39. Derebeysibey

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Kastamonu 37-00-0
Map Kastamonu 67-ğ
Location In the village (c. 16 km ENE of Kastamonu), at the house of Hamdi Kara; found
 at Demircioğlu Mevkii, c. 1 km W of village
Copy Marek copy, squeeze and photo. 1993; DHF squeeze 12.viii.1993. DHF squeeze
 (Pl. 7.2.1 [p. 204]) and photos (Pl. 7.1.27 [p. 193]) in BIA. Text here from DHF
 squeeze
BIA Collections: Squeeze and Stone Photographs
 Squeeze: 14. Bolu 15, Derebeysibey (= B/W Neg.: Squ. M/33.04)
 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF M/86/26.07
 (2) Col. Slide: DHF 264.26-27
Publication Marek 1993, 72, n.504 and Pl. 44 no. 5, and (Catalogue) 142 no. 22
 AE 1993. 1542 (text of Marek 1993)
 SEG 43. 919 (notice of Marek 1993)
 Marek 2003, 50 and Fig 77 (photo.)

Description A re-used column. Broken below; chipped at top. Hard, pale limestone. Top flat. Surface and letters: well preserved.

Dimensions Ht (ex.) 0.63; diam. (top) 0.32. Letters: 0.035

Text

Imp Caes L Septi-
mius Severus Per-
tiñax Aug Arab
4 **Ađiab Parth m(ax)**
p m tr p VI imp XI
ços II p p proc et
Imp Caes M Aup
8 **Antoninus Aug**
et cos Parthicus
[m]aximus restitu-
[eru]nt per L Petr-
12 [onium Verum]
[leg Augg pr pr]
[cos des]
[- - - -]
16 - - - -

line 7: **P** for **R**

lines 9-10: the name of Geta was erased and replaced by cos Parthicus l
maximus, cp. the remarks on RRMAM 3.2 (Galatia). 72. Tilkihan

Caput Viae [Pompeiopolis]
Date AD 197/198 10.xii-09.xii L. Septimius Severus and M Aurelius Antoninus
(Caracalla) *Augusti* with P. Septimius Geta (names erased) *Caesar*

40. Kaygınca

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Kastamonu, Taşköprü 37-11-0
Map İnebolu 68-g
Location “Kaygunca-Köy, Türbe Mevki” (Marek)
Copy Marek copy, squeeze and photo. 1991
Publication Marek 1993, 143 no. 23
SEG 43. 919 (notice of Marek 1993)
AE 1993. 1543 (text of Marek 1993)
Description “Fragment eines Meilensteins,” (Marek)
Dimensions “ Höhe: 0,65 m, Buchstabenhöhe: 0,045 m.” (Marek)

Text

[Im]p Cae[s Fl]
[Val]l Constanti[us Aug]
[e]t Imp Caes G[al]
4 [Val]l Maximian[us Aug]
[et F]l Val Se[verus et]
[F]l Val Se[verus et]
[Gal]l Val [Maximinus]
8 [nob]il Ca[ess]
(vac) **XI**

lines 3-4: C [Val] I [Ga]l (Marek)

line 5-6: "Dittographie oder Überschreibung" (Marek)

Caput Viae (Pompeiopolis)

Date AD 305, 01.v-306, 25.vii Constantius I and Galerius *Augusti* with Severus and Maximinus *Caesares*

41. Bademci

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Kastamonu, Küre 37-10-0

Map İnebolu 68-g

Location "Nel paese di Bademci" (Jacopi). " . . . in Kastamonu eingerichtete Antikendepot . . . eine . . . Gebäude mit einem großen Garten . . . in dem . . . nenne ich einen Meilenstein aus der Zeit der Tetrarchie." (Dörner). Present whereabouts of the stone have not been established (DHF visit 02.x.1976).

Copy Jacopi 03(?) October 1936. Text here from Jacopi (facsimile 6.1.6 [p. 175])

Publication Jacopi 1937, 12 and Fig. 35 (facsimile 6.1.6 [p. 175])

Dörner 1949, 225 (notice only)

AE 1974. 642 (text of Jacopi 1937)

RRMAM 2, 1. 504 (notice only)

Description " . . . una colonnina frammentaria in marmo . . . " (Jacopi)

Dimensions " . . . (dm. 0,35, alt. 0,75) . . . " (Jacopi)

Text

Impe[r] Caesari
Diocl[etiano]
p fel invic[to Aug]
4 **et Imp Caesa NO**
Mar Aur Va[le]rio
Maximiano
p felic[i] invicto Aug
8 **et Flavio Valerio**
Constantio
et Galerio Valerio
Ma[xi]miano
12 [nobb Caess]
[–]

Caput Viae [Pompeiopolis]

Date AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v Diocletianus and Maximianus *Augusti* with Constantius I and Galerius *Caesares*

42. Gökbelen, Sarnıç Mahallesi

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Kastamonu, Taşköprü 37-11-1

Map Sinop 71-f

Location In the mahalle

Copy DHF 13.viii.1986

BIA Collections: Squeeze and Stone Photographs
Stone: (1) B/W: DHF M/86/27.04

(2) Col. Slide: DHF 265.10

Description & Dimensions Not recorded*Text* No visible text**43. Boyabat 2***Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code* Sinop, Boyabat 57-02-0*Map* Sinop 74-g*Location* In Boyabat; found on the hill-slope c. 300 m E of the Kale and taken to the *İtfaiye* (fire-station). Now in the Sinop Museum [Inv. no. 8.1.91]*Copy* Letter from the Director of the Sinop Museum, M. Akif Işın, 07.iii.1990. Stone examined DHF 08.vi.1990. DHF squeeze and photos (Pl. 7.1.28 [p. 194]) in BIA*BIA Collections: Squeeze and Stone Photographs*

Squeeze: 57. Sinop 162, Boyabat 2

Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF M/90/08.01-02

(2) Col. Slide: DHF 315. 18-19

Publication French 1991, 149 (notice only) and Fig. 1*Description* A simple column. Straight shaft, oval in section, on a roughly squared base. Complete. Hard, pale limestone. The inscription was cut at the top of the shaft.*Dimensions* Ht (shaft + base) 1.09, (base) 0.10; diam. 0.32; wi. (base, at front) 0.45. Letters: (line 2) P of PRO 0.052*Text* (1) (at the bottom of the face)
a few traces

(2) (on face)

	Imp Ces M Aur	(sic)
2	Pro/b/o p f invic	
	Augo po<n>tif max	(sic)
4	tri pōtest	
	p p procons	
	[-]	

line 2: PRORO (lapis)

Caput Viae [Sinope ?]*Date* (1) (?)(2) AD 276 Summer-282 Autumn Probus *Augustus***44(A). Sinop 1***Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code* (?)*Provenance* Not known; perhaps from the Boyabat area. Now in the Sinop Museum [Inv. no. 13.49.70]*Copy* Wilson Summer 1958; DHF 18.x.1974. DHF squeeze in BIA. Photo.: BIA archive (Tuğrul Çakar) (Pl. 7.1.29 [p. 194]). Text here from DHF squeeze*BIA Collections: Squeeze and Stone Photographs*

Squeeze: 57. Sinop 181, Sinop 1

<i>Publication</i>	Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: BIA photo. archive (Tuğrul Çakar) Wilson 1958, Notes 58/19 French 1980, 727 map 3 site no. 9 (notice only) French 1981, 150 no. 3 AE 1986. 648 (text of French 1981) RRMAM 2, 1. 915 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A re-used column. Chipped at the top; otherwise complete. Hard, pale limestone. Surface and letters: slightly worn
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht 0.96; diam. (top) 0.36. Letters: P of VESP 0.04

<i>Text</i>	(vac) [Imp] Caesar [di]vi· Vespasian [i·f·] 4 [[Domitia]nū·] Aug·pontif·ma- xim·trib·potest· imp·II·cos·VIII·p p· 8 per·A·Caesennium· Gallum·cos·XV· vir·s·f·leg·Aug·pro· pr·a novo· 12 stravit· (vac) XXXIII (vac) λδ'
-------------	--

lines 7, 9 and 13: horizontal bar over the numerals

<i>Caput Viae</i>	(Pompeiopolis ?)
<i>Date</i>	AD 82, 01.i-mid March Domitianus (name erased) <i>Augustus</i>
<i>Commentary</i>	According to Kienast (1996, 116), Domitianus' COS VIII began on 01 January 1982 and his COS VIII DES IX "seit Mitte Marz". His IMP II began "vor Mitte Marz 82".

44(B). Sinop 2

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Sinop, Boyabat 57-02-0
<i>Map</i>	Sinop 73-f
<i>Location</i>	From Ilıcaköyü near Boyabat according to Professor Akurgal's notes and to information from the village <i>muhtar</i> (headman). Now in the Sinop Museum [Inv. no. 13.40.70]
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 18.x.1974. DHF squeeze in BIA. Photo.: BIA archive (Pl. 7.1.30 [p. 194]). Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 57. Sinop 182, Sinop 2
<i>Publication</i>	Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: BIA photo. archive (Tuğrul Çakar) French 1981, 156 and 162 RRMAM 2, 1. 916 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A re-used column. Complete. Hard, pale limestone. Surface: well preserved Letters: clear and sharp, neat in shape and alignment, variable in size, broken-bar A, lunate E, diagonal lower-bar L, U for V
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht 1.18; diam. (top) 0.30. Letters: c. 0.040

Text

Imper' Caes' G' Aur' Val'
Diocletiano pio
fel' invicto Aug' et
4 **Imp' Caes' Marco Aur'**
Val' Maximiano pio
fel' invicto Aug Fl'
Val' Constantio et
8 **Gal' Val' Maximiano**
nob' b' Caes' s' n' n'
Aur' Priscianus
v' p' (vac) p' r' (vac) p' P'
(vac)
12 (vac) **XXXIII**

Caput Viae (Pompeiopolis ?)
Date AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v Diocletianus and Maximianus *Augusti* with
Constantius I and Galerius *Caesares*

44(C). Sinop 3

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Sinop, Boyabat 57-02-0
Map Sinop 74-g
Location From Bağlıca near Boyabat, according to information from the *muhtar* of Bağlıca (19.09.1982). Now in the Sinop Museum [Inv. no. 13.53.70]
Copy Wilson Summer 1958; DHF 18.x.1974, 19.ix.1982. DHF squeeze in BIA.
Photo.: BIA archive (Pl. 7.1.31 [p. 194]). Text here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*
Squeeze: 57. Sinop 183, Sinop 3
Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: BIA photo. archive (Tuğrul Çakar)
Publication Wilson 1958, Notes 58/12
French 1981, 156 and 162
RRMAM 2, 1. 917 (notice only)
Description A re-used column. Broken at the top. Hard, pale limestone. Surface: worn, especially on the right-hand side of the inscription. Letters: worn on r., clear and legible on l., cut in a narrow style; broken-bar A, lunate E, cursive F, U for V
Dimensions Ht c. 1.40; diam. (top) 0.23, (base) c. 0.30. Letters: 0.040–45

Text

Imp' Caes G [Aur]
Val' Diocletian[o pio]
fel' invicto Aug' et
4 **Imp' Caes' Marco Aur'**
Val' Maximiano pio
fel' invicto Aug et Fl'
Val' Constantio et Ga(l)
8 **Val Maximiano**
nobb' Caess nn'
Aur' Priscianus
(vac) **v' p' pr' p' P'**
12 - - - -

line 9: **NObb**

Caput Viae [Pompeiopolis ?]
Date AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v Diocletianus and Maximianus *Augusti* with Constantius I and Galerius *Caesares*

45(A). Aşağı Narlı 1

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Samsun, Vezirköprü 55-08-0
Map Osmancık 78-i
Location At a *çeşme* (Gerüz or Geriz Çeşmesi, formerly a well), c. 1 km W of the village
Copy DHF 04.xii.1984. DHF squeeze and photo. (Pl. 7.1.32 [p. 195]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*
 Squeeze: 55. Samsun 04, Aşağı Narlı 1
 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF M/84/12.09
 (2) Col. Slide: DHF 246.24 and 277.30-32
Publication RRMAM 2, 1. 875 (notice only)
Description A simple cylinder. Very worn; otherwise complete. Hard, pale limestone. There is a round tenon under the base. Surface: worn. Letters: worn but legible, variable in size, shape and alignment; broken-bar A
Dimensions Ht (minus tenon) 1.56, (tenon) 0.10; diam. (base) 0.36, (tenon) 0.21. Letters: 0.040-50
Text (on the full face of the shaft)
 Imp Caes Fl Val
 Constantio
 p f invicto [Aug et]
 4 [I]mp Caes Gal Val
 Maximiano
 p f invicto Aug [et]
 Fl Val Sever[o et]
 8 Gal Val Maximino
 nobiliss Caes[s]
 (vac)
 curante Au[r]
 Hieraxe (sic)
 12 v p praes
 p P P (sic)
 ια'

line 13: **PPP** for **p**(rovinciae) **P**(onti) **P**(aflagoniae)

Caput Viae (Neoclaudiopolis)
Date AD 305, 01.v–306, 25.vii Constantius I and Galerius *Augusti* with Severus and Maximinus *Caesares*

45(B). Aşağı Narlı 2

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As 45(A)
Location As 45(A)
Copy DHF 04.xii.1984. DHF squeeze and photo. (Pl. 7.1.33 [p. 195]) in BIA
BIA Collections: Squeeze and Stone Photographs
 Squeeze: 55. Samsun 05, Aşağı Narlı 2
 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF M/84/12.10
 (2) Col. Slide: DHF 277.28-29
Publication RRMAM 2, 1. 876 (notice only)
Description A simple cylinder. Broken above and chipped below and on the r. hard, white, red and grey limestone. Surface and letters: well preserved
Dimensions Ht (front) 0.63; diam. 0.29. Letters: c. 0.040

Text
 2 - - - -
 [- - - -] **ASE**
 (vac) **XII**

Caput Viae (Neoclaudiopolis)
Date AD (?)

45(C). Aşağı Narlı 3

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Samsun, Vezirköprü 55-08-0
Map Osmancık 78-1
Location In an old cemetery, Tokmak Mezarlığı, on the top of a ridge and on the N side of the road; c. 1.50 km ESE of Yukarı Narlı and c. 1.50 km S of Aşağı Narlı, at the boundary between the two
Copy DHF 03.xii.1984 and 14.viii.1987. DHF squeeze and photos (Pl. 7.1.34 [p. 195]) in BIA.
BIA Collections: Squeeze and Stone Photographs
 Squeeze: 55. Samsun 07, Aşağı Narlı 3
 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF M/87/19.05
Publication RRMAM 2, 1. 902 (notice only)
Description A simple cylinder, with a roughly prepared, narrow, round base. Broken above and below. Hard, pale limestone. Surface and letters: slightly worn
Dimensions Ht 0.77; diam. 0.46. Letters: 0.070-80

Text
 - - - - **I . X . . .**
 IB XII

Caput Viae (Neoclaudiopolis)
Date AD (?)

45(D). Aşağı Narlı 4

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code As 45(C)
Location As 45(C)
Copy DHF 14.viii.1987. DHF squeeze and photos (Pl. 7.1.35 [p. 195]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: Squeeze and Stone Photographs
 Squeeze: 55. Samsun 06, Aşağı Narlı 4

<i>Publication</i>	Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF M/87/19.03 French 1988, 275 (notice only) French 1991, 79 and Fig. 6 AE 1991. 1496 (text of French 1991) SEG 41. 1108 (Latin text of French 1991)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. The top is flat; the shaft tapers slightly towards the top. Broken into three large pieces. Hard, pale limestone. Surface: well preserved. Letters: sharp and clear, neat in shape and alignment, variable in size
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht (top frag.) 0.88; diam. (top frag.) 0.48. Letters: 0.035-50, (line 1) 0.060, (line 7) 0.030

<i>Text</i>	(vac) Imp Caesari divi Tra- iani (vac) Par' fil·divi 4 Nervae·nepoti·Tra- iano Adriano Aug ponti·maxi·trib po (vac) tes·VI·cos·III· 8 Αὐτοκράτορι·Καί- σαρι [- - - -] - - - -
-------------	---

line 2: ligature TR

<i>Caput Viae</i>	[Neoclaudiopolis]
<i>Date</i>	AD 121/122, 10.xii-09.xii Hadrianus <i>Augustus</i>

46(A). İncesu 1

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Samsun, Vezirköprü 55-08-0
<i>Map</i>	Osmançık 80-i
<i>Location</i>	“In a roadside cemetery below the village of İncesu about 6 miles NW of Vezirköprü” (Munro; St. Pont.); seen there by DHF (13.vii.1977). It was built into the outside face of the N wall, beside the road; subsequently removed by a bull-dozer in road-widening operations. Now in the Samsun Museum [Inv. no. (?)]
<i>Copy</i>	Munro and Anderson August 1899; DHF 13.viii.1987. DHF squeeze (14.viii.1987) and photo. (Pl. 7.1.36 [p. 196]) in BIA
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 55. Samsun 11, İncesu 1 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/77/10.10
<i>Publication</i>	Munro 1900, 165 no. 11 CIL 3. 14184 ³³ (text of Munro) St. Pont. 1, 84 (no. 437) (notice only) RRMAM 2, 1. 884 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. The top is flat; the shaft tapers slightly towards the top. Broken at the back and at the base. Hard, pale limestone. Surface: worn. Letters: worn but legible, variable in size and alignment; (text 2) diagonal-bar A
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht 0.98; diam. (top) 0.58. Letters: 0.055-70, (line 7) 0.045

<i>Text</i>	(1) (underneath text [2]) (?)	
	(2) (on top of text [1])	
	Imp	
	Nervae	
	Çaesar	
4	Aug	
	pontif	
	maximi	(sic)
	[tri]b pot	
8	patri ·p {p}	
	[co]s III	
	[-]	

line 7: **TRIBPOT** (Munro)

<i>Caput Viae</i>	[Neoclaudiopolis]
<i>Date</i>	(1) (?) (2) AD 97, 01.i-17.ix Nerva <i>Augustus</i>

46(B). İncesu 2

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map</i>	As 46(A)
<i>Location</i>	As 46(A). Seen in the village by Olshausen and by DHF. Now in the Samsun Museum [Inv. no. 1.1.78]
<i>Copy</i>	Anderson and Munro 12 August 1899; DHF 13.vii.1977; Olshausen 1988; Marek (? date). DHF squeeze (Pl. 7.2.2 [p. 205]) and photos (Pl. 7.1.37 [p. 196]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections: Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i>	Squeeze: 55. Samsun 12, İncesu 2 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/77/10.09-10
<i>Publication</i>	Munro 1900, 165 no. 12 AE 1900. 153 (text of Munro) CIL 3. 14184 ³⁴ (text of Munro) St. Pont. 1, 84 (no. 438) (notice only) RRMAM 2, 1. 885 (notice only) Marek 2003, 52 and Fig. 78 (photo.)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Complete. Hard, pale limestone. Surface: some wear and damage. Letters: sharp and clear, variable in size and alignment; cursive S
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht 1.50; diam. (top) 0.30. Letters: c. 0.040-60, (line 11) O 0.030
<i>Text</i>	(vac) Imp Caesar L Septimi- 4 us Severus Pius Pertinax Aug·Ara- bicus Adiab Parth maximus conp (v) i- 8 fex max·trib pot (sic)

VI imp XI cos II p p
 procos et Imp
 Caesar M Aure-
 12 lius Antonin-
 us Aug cos Pa-
 thicus resti-
 tuerunt per
 16 L Petronium
 Verum l Aug
 pr pr cos desig
 (vac) mil VIII

lines 13-14: the names of Geta Caesar were erased and replaced in the
 erasure by **cos Palrthicus**, cp. the remarks on RRMAM 3.2 (Galatia).
 72. Tilkihan
 line 17: l(eg)

Caput Viae (Neoclaudiopolis)
Date AD 197/198, 10.xii-09.xii [Severus TR·P·VI] L. Septimius Severus and
 M. Aurelius Antoninus (Caracalla) *Augusti* with Geta (names erased)
Caesar

46(C). İncesu 3

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As 46(A)
Location As 46(A). Present whereabouts of the stone have not been established
 (DHF visit 13.viii.1987)
Copy Anderson and Munro 12 August 1899. Text here from Munro 1900
Publication Munro 1900, 166 nos 13a-b
 CIL 3. 14184^{35,36} (text of Munro)
 St. Pont. 1, 84 (no. 439) (notice only)
 RRMAM 2, 1. 886 (notice only)
Description “Broken below. There are two inscriptions on opposite faces of the same stone”
 (Munro)
Dimensions Not given
Text (1) (on the front face)

	Imp Ces	(sic)
2	M Aurel	
	P/r/obo	
4	pio fel	
	Aug	

line 3: “The R in Probo seems to be a Greek *rho*” (Munro)

(2) (on the rear face)

	Imp Caes Fl Val
	Constantio
	p f invicto Aug et
4	Imp Caes Gal Val

8 Maximiano
p f invicto Aug et
Fl·Val·Severo et
[[[- - - -]]]ximino
nobiliss·Caess
- - - -

line 8: [[Gal Val Ma]]ximino, “Mr. Anderson made out faint traces of Maximinus’ names under the erasure” (Munro)

Caput Viae [Neoclaudiopolis]
Date (1) AD 276, Summer-282, Autumn Probus
 (2) AD 305, 01.v-306, 25.vii Constantius I and Galerius *Augusti* with Severus and Maximinus *Caesares*

46(D). İncesu 4

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map</i>	As 46(A)
<i>Location</i>	In the village; “İncesu Köyü aufgefunden in ‘Kürdini’ am Kızılırmak, befindet sich jetzt im haus des OSMAN GENÇ” (Olshausen, pers. comm. and photo.). Now in the Samsun Museum [etüdlük]
<i>Copy</i>	Olshausen 1988
<i>Publication</i>	Bekker-Nielsen 2010, 88 no. 2 and Figs 3-4
<i>Description</i>	The top of a milestone. Broken at the top and below
<i>Text</i>	(from photo.) <div style="text-align: center;"> (vac) Imp·Caes 2 G Messio Quiñ- to Tra[iano] 4 [Decio -] </div>

Caput Viae [Neoclaudiopolis]
Date AD 249, ix/x-251, vi Traianus Decius

46(E). Încesu 5

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map</i>	As 46(A)
<i>Location</i>	In the village; “İncesu Köyü B vor dem Haus des MUSTAFA TOSUN” (Olshausen, pers. comm. and photo.). Now in the Samsun Museum [Inv. no. 2010/146(A)]
<i>Copy</i>	Olshausen 1988
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Complete. Limestone. Straight shaft; round, roughened base. Surface and letters: clear
<i>Publication</i>	Bekker-Nielsen 2010, 87 no. 1 and Figs 1-2
<i>Text</i>	(from photo.) (vac) Imp Caes- ar M Aur Severus

4 [[Alexander]]
 pius felix
 Aug·p·max
 tribunici-
 8 **ae potesta-**
 tis cos p p
 restituit
 per L Aproni-
 12 **um Pium leg**
 Aug pr pr mil
 pass E

Caput Viae (Neoclaudiopolis)
Date AD 222, 14.iii-09.xii M. Aurelius Severus Alexander (Severus Alexander)
 Augustus

47. Gömlekhisar

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Samsun, Vezirköprü 55-08-0
Map Osmancık 79-1
Location In the village; at the back of the house owned by Mehmet Pektaş
Copy DHF 17.viii.1987. DHF squeeze in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*
 Squeeze: 55. Samsun 08, Gömlekhisar
Publication French 1988, 275 (notice only)
 French 1991, 80
 AE 1991. 1497 (text of French 1991)
Description A simple cylinder. The top is flat, the shaft straight. Broken below and chipped.
 Hard, pale limestone. Surface: worn. Letters: very worn, faint and indistinct,
 otherwise neat in size, shape and alignment; (both texts) broken-bar A
Dimensions Ht 1.19; diam. (top) 0.405. Letters: (text 1) 0.035-40, (line 2) 0.050, (text 2)
 0.030-35

Text (1) (on the full face of the shaft)
 Imp [Caes' C Aur] V̄al
 Diocl[eti]ano
 p f invicto Aug [et]
 4 **Imp' Caes' M Aur V̄al**
 Maximiano
 p f invicto Aug et
 Fl Val Cōstanti[o et]
 8 **Gal Val' Max̄imiano**
 nobiliss·Caess
 (gap 0.14)
 Aur' Priscianus
 v p' praes p P d [n]
 12 **m' q̄ēorum**

perhaps a distance-numeral in the gap between ll. 9 and 10

- (2) (on the upper face of the shaft, on the rear; 1. 2 is level with, and almost overlaps the beginning and end of 1. 2 of text [1])

[Imp Caes Fl Val]
 2 [Co]nstantino ma[xi]mo
 Aug et Fl Constantino
 4 et Fl Constantio
 et Fl Const[anti]
 6 [no]bb Caess

Caput Viae [Neoclaudiopolis]

Date (1) AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v Diocletianus and Maximianus *Augusti* with Constantius I and Galerius *Caesares*

(2) AD 333, 25.xii–335, 18.ix Constantinus I *maximus Augustus* with Constantinus II, Constantius II and Constans *Caesares*

48(A). Arica 1, form. Geriz

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Samsun, Vezirköprü 55-08-0

Map Osmancık 79-i

Location In the village; at the house of Osmanoğlu Cemal Özcan; used as a support for the upper storey of the house, at the NW corner

Copy Grégoire Summer–Autumn 1907; DHF 16.viii.1987; Marek (? date). DHF squeeze (Pls 7.2.3 [p. 205]) and photos (Pl. 7.1.38 [p. 196]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze

BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*

Squeeze: 55. Samsun 02, Arica 1 (photo. B/W Neg.: Squ. M/04.11-14)

Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF M/87/19.06

(2) Col. Slide: DHF 277. 31-32

Publication Grégoire 1909, 14
 RRMAM 2, 1. 874 (notice only)
 French 1988, 275 (notice only)
 French 1991, 78 and Fig. 5
 AE 1991. 1495 (text of French 1991)
 Marek 2003, 50 and Fig. 74 (photo.)

Description A simple cylinder. Straight-sided shaft. Broken above and below. Hard, grey limestone. Surface: well preserved. Letters: sharp and clear, neat in shape and alignment, variable in size

Dimensions Ht 1.20; diam. (ex.) 0.48. Letters: 0.038–50

Text

[Imp·Caesar]
 [divi·Hadria]-
 [ni·]fil·dī[vi Tra]-
 4 iani·nepotī[·di]
 vi·Nervae
 pronepoti·T·
 Ael·Hadriano
 8 Antonino·Aug·
 pio·p·p·p·m·tr
 p·III·cos·III
 p·p·VIII·η'

lines 10-11: horizontal line over Latin numerals

Caput Viae (Neoclaudiopolis)
Date AD 140, 01.i-09.xii Antoninus Pius *Augustus*
Commentary Antoninus Pius COS·III AD 140, 01.i; see Kienast (1996, 134)

48(B). Arica 2, form. Geriz

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As 48(A)
Location In the village; at the house of Cafer Özay. Brought from the Aşağı Narlı area (?)
Copy DHF 16.viii.1987. DHF squeeze (photo., Pl. 7.2.4 [p. 206]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: Squeeze and Stone Photographs
 Squeeze: 55. Samsun 03, Arica 2 (photo. B/W Neg.: Squ. M/04.08-10)
Publication French 1988, 275 (notice only)
 French 1991, 77 and Fig. 4
 AE 1991. 1494 (text of French 1991)
 Lorient 1998, 371 (comments on text)
Description A simple cylinder. Irregular but simple shaft. The top is roughly flat. No base. Complete. Hard, pink and white limestone. Surface: well preserved
 Letters: sharp and clear, variable in size and alignment; diagonal-bar A, lunate E (line 5), cursive F, diagonal-bar L, short diagonal-bar R
Dimensions Ht 1.80; diam. 0.35. Letters: 0.030-50, (line 6) F 0.060, (line 7) O 0.020, (line 7) L 0.070
Text (1) (obliterated by text [1])
 (?)

(2) (on full face of shaft)

	Impera[tori]	
	Ceasari G[aio]	(sic)
	Messio Cuin-	(sic)
4	to Traiano	
	Δecio /p/io	(sic)
	felici·invicto	
	Aug·pontifici	
8	Valerium Ne-	
	potianum leg	
	pr p P· pass	
	(vac) mil	
12	(vac) [–]	

line 5: Δ for D, C for P

lines 7-8: <maximo tr potestate II cons II p p per> omitted by lapicide;
 cp. RRMAM 3.3 Cappadocia. 37(A). Çorum 1 where <pontifex
 maximus> is omitted

lines 9-10: leg(gatum) l pr(aesidem) p(rovinciae) P(onti)

Caput Viae (Neoclaudiopolis)

Date (1) (?)
 (2) AD 250, 01.i-v/vi(?) Traianus Decius *Augustus* [cp. RRMAM 3.3 Cappadocia. 37(A)] before Herennius Etruscus became *Caesar*

49(A). Vezirköprü 1

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Samsun, Vezirköprü 55-08-0
Map Osmancık 80-1
Location “At Vezir Keupru, in the eastern cemetery” (Munro). Present whereabouts of the stone have not been established (DHF visit 13.vii.1977)
Copy Munro and Anderson August 1899. Text here from Munro 1900
Publication Munro 1900, 163 no. 6
 CIL 3. 14184²⁸ (text of Munro)
 St. Pont. 1, 84 (no. 431) (notice only)
 IGRR 3. 138 (text of Munro)
 RRMAM 2, 1. 894 (notice only)
Description & Dimensions Not given

Text

	(vac) Imp
	Cae·divi Traiani
	fil·di·Ner·nepoti
4	Tra·Adriano Aug
	pon·max·tri·pot
	Αὐτ·Και·θεοῦ Τραι-
	υῖῳ θεοῦ Νερ·υῖ
8	Τραι·Ἀδριανῳ
	ἀρχι·μεγ·δημαρ
	ἐξου·τὸ ς' ὑπά·τὸ γ'
	(vac) mi VII
12	(vac) ζ'

For the ligatures and restorations: see Munro's printed copy

line 3: ligature NE
 line 4: ligature AV (twice)
 line 5: ligature MA
 line 7: ligature NE
 line 8: D for Δ; ligature Nω
 line 9: D for Δ; ligature HM

Caput Viae (Neoclaudiopolis)
Date AD 121/122, 10.xii-09.xii Hadrianus *Augustus*

49(B). Vezirköprü 2

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As 49(A)
Location “At Vezir Keupru, in the eastern cemetery” (Munro). Present whereabouts of the stone have not been established (DHF visit 13.vii.1977)
Copy Munro and Anderson August 1899. Text here from Munro 1900
Publication Munro 1900, 163 no. 7

	CIL 3. 14184 ²⁹ (text of Munro) St. Pont. 1, 84 (no. 432) (notice only) RRMAM 2, 1. 895 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	“Broken below. There are traces of a second inscription on the same stone” (Munro)
<i>Dimensions</i>	Not given
<i>Text</i>	(1) (?) (2) <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 10%;">4</div> <div style="width: 80%;"> Imp Caes C Aur [V]al Diocletiano p f invicto Aug et [I]mp Caes M Aur Val [M]aximiano [p] f invicto Aug et [F]l Vall Constantio et G Val Maximiano nobiliss·Caess [- - - -] </div> <div style="width: 10%; text-align: right;">(sic)</div> </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 10%;">8</div> <div style="width: 80%;"> et G Val Maximiano nobiliss·Caess [- - - -] </div> <div style="width: 10%;"></div> </div>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	[Neoclaudiopolis]
<i>Date</i>	(1) (?) (2) AD 293, 21.v-305, 01.v Diocletianus and Maximianus <i>Augusti</i> with Constantius II and Galerius <i>Caesares</i>

49(C). Vezirköprü 3

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map</i>	As 49(A)
<i>Location</i>	“At Vezir Keupru, in the western cemetery” (Munro). Present whereabouts of the stone have not been established (DHF visit 13.vii.1977)
<i>Copy</i>	Munro and Anderson August 1899. Text here from Munro 1900
<i>Publication</i>	Munro 1900, 163 no. 8 CIL 3. 14184 ³⁰ (text of Munro) St. Pont. 1, 84 (no. 433) (notice only) RRMAM 2, 1. 896 (notice only) Christol and Lorient 2001, 108 no. 3c) and 112 n.63 (comment on the name of the governor)
<i>Description</i>	“Broken above” (Munro)
<i>Dimensions</i>	Not given
<i>Text</i>	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 10%;">4</div> <div style="width: 80%;"> Imp Caes M Aur Severus [[Alexand]]er [pius fel]ix Aug p max tribuniciae potestatis cos (v) res- tituit per </div> <div style="width: 10%;"></div> </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 10%;">8</div> <div style="width: 80%;"> potestatis cos (v) res- tituit per </div> <div style="width: 10%;"></div> </div>

[L A]pr[o]n̄iūm
 12 [Pium leg]
 [Aug pr pr]
 [-]

line 4: erasure postulated by DHF, but not indicated by Munro
 line 9: perhaps [p p] in the vacant space indicated by Munro; cp. 53(B).
 Tepeören 2, line 9, as noted by Christol and Lorient (2001, 112)

Caput Viae [Neoclaudiopolis]
Date AD 222, 14.iii-09.xii M. Aurelius Severus Alexander (Severus Alexander)
Augustus

49(D). Vezirköprü 4

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As 49(A)
Location “At Vezir Keupru, in the western cemetery” (Munro). Now (13.vii.1977) in the *bahçe* (garden) of the T.C. Atatürk İlkokulu; formerly in the wall of a house opposite the old İlkokul. Brought (25.4.79) to the Samsun Museum [Inv. no 7.3.79]
Copy Munro and Anderson August 1899; DHF 13.vii.1977. DHF squeeze and photo. (Pl. 7.1.39 [p. 196]) in BIA. Text here from DHF copy
BIA Collections: Squeeze and Stone Photographs
 Squeeze: 55. Samsun 14. Vezirköprü 4
 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/77/10.08
Publication Munro 1900, 164 no. 9
 AE 1900. 152 (text of Munro 1900)
 CIL 3. 14184³¹ (copy of Anderson and Munro)
 St. Pont. 1, 8 and 84 (no. 434) (notice only)
 French 1981, 158 no. 9
 AE 1986. 663 (notice of French 1981, line 10)
 RRMAM 2, 1. 897 (notice only)
Description A simple cylinder. Broken above and below. Hard, pale limestone. Surface: worn
 Letters: (both texts) worn but mostly legible, variable in size, shape and alignment, (both texts) broken-bar A
Dimensions Ht 0.75; diam. (top) 0.44. Letters: (text 1) c. 0.040, (line 4) O of PIO 0.020, (text 2) c. 0.040, (line 9) B and S 0.050
Text (1) (on the front face of the shaft)
 [Imperator]i Caesar]i C Aur Val]
 D̄īoçl̄[etiano pio felici invicto]
 Aug et Imperatori Caesar]i M
 4 Aurelio Maximiano pio felici invicto Aug et [Fl Val Co]nstantio et Gale
 Maximian[o] n̄obilis[si]m̄is
 (vac) Ç̄āēss
 8 Ārel Valentinianus v p p[r pr P]
 S

(2) (on the opposite face of the shaft)

[D D N N]

[Fl Val Constantino]

p f invict Aug et

4 [[Val Licin Licinio]]

[[p f invict Aug et]]

Fl Val Crispo et

[[Lic Licinio et]]

8 **Fl Cl Constantino no-****bilis[s] Caess****Val Chrysaorius****v p praes prov-**12 (vac) **inc**(vac) **Diospont***Caput Viae*

[Neoclaudiopolis]

Date(1) AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v Diocletianus and Maximianus *Augusti* with Constantius I and Galerius *Caesares*(2) AD 317, 01.iii–324, 19.ix Constantinus I and Licinius I (names erased) *Augusti* with Crispus, Licinius II (names erased) and Constantinus II *Caesares***49(E). Vezirköprü 5***Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map* As 49(A)*Location*“In a field by the roadside about 1 mile out of Vezirkeupreu on the way to Avdan” (Munro); “About a mile out of the town” [sc. Vezirköprü] “in a field by the side of the *chaussée* we descried a large pillar” (St. Pont.). Present whereabouts of the stone have not been established (DHF visit 13.vii.1977)*Copy*

Anderson and Munro 12 August 1899. Text here from Munro 1900

Publication

Munro 1900, 164 no. 10

CIL 3. 14184³² (copy of Anderson and Munro)

St. Pont. 1, 84 (no. 435) (copy of Anderson and Munro)

RRMAM 2, 1. 898 (notice only)

Description

“ a large pillar with a massive square base the letters were mostly obliterated but the beginning and the end quite distinct” (St. Pont.)

Dimensions

Not given

Text

“At the top of the stone”

Imp**Nerva⟨e⟩ Cā[esari]**

“At the bottom”

[patr]i p p cos [III]

mil I**α´***Caput Viae*

[Neoclaudiopolis]

Date(?) AD 97, 01.i–17.ix Nerva *Augustus* Nerva*Commentary*

For the date of this milestone, see above, 46(A). İncesu 1

49(F). Vezirköprü 6

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map</i>	As 49(A)
<i>Location</i>	“Lors de notre visite, on élevait sur une hauteur au sud de la ville de nouvelles casernes, et parmi les pierres apportées pour la construction se trouvaient deux milliaires” (St. Pont.)
<i>Copy</i>	Cumont, Fr. and E. 16 April 1900
<i>Publication</i>	St. Pont. 2, 132 (no. 429) (notice only) RRMAM 2, 1. 899 (notice only)
<i>Text</i>	No information given

49(G). Vezirköprü 7

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map</i>	As 49(A)
<i>Location</i>	“Lors de notre visite, on élevait sur une hauteur au sud de la ville de nouvelles casernes, et parmi les pierres apportées pour la construction se trouvaient deux milliaires” (St. Pont.)
<i>Copy</i>	Cumont, Fr. and E. 16 April 1900
<i>Publication</i>	St. Pont. 2, 132 (no. 430) (notice only) RRMAM 2, 1. 900 (notice only)
<i>Text</i>	No information given

50. Doyran

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Samsun, Vezirköprü 55-08-0
<i>Map</i>	Osmancık 80-1
<i>Location</i>	Not given
<i>Publication</i>	Grégoire 1909, 14 (notice only) RRMAM 2, 1. 879 (notice only)
<i>Copy</i>	Grégoire Summer-Autumn 1907
<i>Description & Dimensions</i>	Not given
<i>Text</i>	No information given

51. Kızılcaören

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Samsun, Vezirköprü 55-08-0
<i>Map</i>	Osmancık 80-1
<i>Location</i>	At the cemetery; used as a post on the right-hand side of the gate
<i>Copy</i>	Olshausen and Biller 1976; DHF 13.vii.1977. DHF squeeze and photo. (Pl. 7.1.40 [p. 197]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 55. Samsun 13, Kızılcaören Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/77/10.11
<i>Publication</i>	Olshausen and Biller 1984, 84-85 and Figs 20, 22-24 SEG 35. 1354 (text of Olshausen and Biller) RRMAM 2, 1. 888 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Complete. Hard, pale limestone. Surface: worn. Letters:

worn but legible, neat in size, shape and alignment, cut with a broad-blade chisel;
(Gk text) squared *sigma*

Dimensions Ht (vis.) 1.52; diam. (top) 0.51. Letters: 0.040-50

Text

[I]mp
Caesar divi
Tra P·fil·di·
4 Ner·nepo·Tra·
Adriano Aug·ponti
maxi·trib·po·VI·c·III
Αὐτ·Καί·Θεοῦ·Τρα
8 Παρ·υῖϙ Θεοῦ·Νερ
υῖ[ωνφ] Τραι·'Αδρι(α)νο (sic)
Cεβ·ἀρχι·μεγ·δημαρ
ἐξου·τὸ·ς·ύπα·το·γ'
12 (vac) mi·VI
(vac) ς'
- - - -

line 8: ligature NE

line 10: D for Δ; ligature HM

Caput Viae (Neoclaudiopolis)

Date AD 121/122, 10.xii-09.xii Hadrianus *Augustus*

52. Yenicecik, form. Tamah

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Samsun, Vezirköprü 55-08-2

Map Osmancık 80-1

Location “1 Meilenstein im Hof des Cami” (Olshausen, pers. comm.)

Copy Olshausen 17.09.1989, with photograph

Description (From Olshausen photo.) A re-used column. Broken below. Pale limestone.
Surface and letters: worn

Dimensions Not given

Text (From Olshausen photo.)

Imp Caesa M Aur (sic)
2 Caro p f invicto
Aug e(t) M Aur Car-
4 [ino - - - -]
- - - -

Caput Viae [Neoclaudiopolis]

Date AD 282 (?), Carus *Augustus* with Carinus *Caesar*

53(A). Tepeören 1

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Samsun, Havza 55-04-0

Map Osmancık 80-1

<i>Location</i>	“In a roadside cemetery on the top of the ridge above Istavros, half an hour on the way to Vezirköprü” (Munro). Re-found by Olshausen at Meşeli (“Meşeli 1”) (Samsun 55-08-0; Osmancık 80-1). “Meilensteine auf dem Grundstück des Bauern KAZIM DURSUN, Die Meilensteine stammen aus PAZARCI (frühes ÇOMU) ca 2 km entfernt” (Olshausen pers. comm.)
<i>Copy</i>	Munro and Anderson August 1899. Not re-found by DHF in cemetery near Tepeören (12.vii.1977), but now copied and photographed by Olshausen at Meşeli 17.09.1989 (“Meşeli 1”). Text here from Munro and from photo. of Olshausen
<i>Publication</i>	Munro 1900, 162 no. 4 CIL 3. 14184 ²⁶ (copy of Anderson and Munro St. Pont. 1, 84 (no. 426) (notice only) RRMAM 2, 1. 892 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	“ beide vollständig mit Bodenstein” (Olshausen ibid.). (From Olshausen’s photo.) A simple cylinder, with a roughly trimmed base. Complete but chipped on top and at base. Pale limestone. A tall, narrow shaft, chipped on top and at base. The middle of the shaft is very severely worn, so that the second half of text (1) is now lost. Text (2) is upside down to text (1) and was inscribed, in part, over the base of text (1)
<i>Dimensions</i>	Not given
<i>Text</i>	<p>(1) (on front face of shaft)</p> <p style="text-align: center;"> Imp Caesari div- i Hadriani 4 Pa fili divi Traiani Par- thici nepoti divi [Nerv]ae 8 prone[po]ti [T Ael·Hadriano] [Antonino·Aug] [pio·p·p·p·m·tr] 10 [p·III·cos·III] [p·p·- - - -] </p> <p>(2) (below and upside down to text [1])</p> <p style="text-align: center;"> Imp Caes Fl Val 2 Constantio p f invicto Aug et 4 Imp Caes Gal Val Maximiano 6 p f invicto Aug [- - - -] ? </p>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	[Neoclaudiopolis]
<i>Date</i>	(1) AD 140/141(?) [Antoninus Pius <i>Augustus</i>] (2) AD 305, 01.v-306, 25.vii Constantius I and Galerius <i>Augusti</i>
<i>Commentary</i>	It is not clear whether the names of the Caesars, Severus and Maximinus, followed the names of the Augusti, as above, 46(C). İncesu 3

53(B). Tepeören 2

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map</i>	As 53(A)
<i>Location</i>	As 53(A), but re-found by Olshausen at Meşeli (“Meşeli 2”)
<i>Copy</i>	Munro and Anderson August 1899. Not re-found by DHF at Tepeören (12.vii.1977) but now copied and photographed by Olshausen at Meşeli 17.09.1989 (“Meşeli 2”). Text here from Munro and from photo. of Olshausen
<i>Publication</i>	Munro 1900, 162 no. 5 CIL 3. 14184 ²⁷ (text of Anderson and Munro) AE 1900. 151 (text of Munro 1900) St. Pont. 1, 84 (no. 427) (notice only) RRMAM 2, 1. 893 (notice only) Christol and Lorient 2001, 108 no. 3c) (citation of ll. 11-13) AE 2001. 1915 (notice of Christol and Lorient)
<i>Description</i>	“Illegible above” (Munro)
<i>Dimensions</i>	Not given
<i>Text</i>	(on the middle of the front face) [Imp] [Caes M] [Aur Severus] 4 [Alexander] [pius felix] Aug p max tribuniciae 8 potestatis cos p p-res- tituit per L Apronius (sic) 12 Pium leg Aug pr pr mil pass (vac) ζ’
<i>Caput Viae</i>	(Neoclaudiopolis)
<i>Date</i>	AD 222, 14.iii-09.xii [M. Aurelius Severus Alexander (Severus Alexander)] <i>Augustus</i>
<i>Commentary</i>	The full text may be restored from complete examples above, e.g. 46(E). Incesu 5

54. Bucağı

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Samsun, Vezirköprü 55-08-0
<i>Map</i>	Osmancık 80-1
<i>Location</i>	“An der modernen Straße zwischen Yenicecik (ehem. Tamalı) und Bucağı steht das Bruckstück eines unbeschrifteten Meilensteins an einem Brunnen mit osmanischer Inschrift” (Olshausen and Biller)
<i>Copy</i>	Olshausen and Biller 1976
<i>Publication</i>	Olshausen and Biller 1984, 190 and Figs 33, 34 RRMAM 2, 1. 878 (notice only)
<i>Description & Dimensions</i>	“Der Stein ragt als Säule etwa 80 cm aus dem Boden, hat einen

Durchmesser von 40 cm und ist auf einer Seite durch späteres Behauen abgeflacht” (Olshausen and Biller)

Text No inscription

55. Beyören

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Samsun, Havza 55-04-0

Map Samsun 81-j

Location “. . . se trouve à Beuiren, dans le grange d’un paysan . . . elle a été trouvée non loin de Stavro-Keuprusu” (Grégoire). Present whereabouts of the stone have not been established (DHF visit 12.vii.1977)

Copy Grégoire Summer-Autumn 1907. Text here from Grégoire 1909

Publication Grégoire 1909, 15 (notice only)

RRMAM 2, 1. 877 (notice only)

Description & Dimensions Not given

Text - - - -
VIII

Caput Viae (Neoclaudiopolis)

Date (?)

56. Ortaklar

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Samsun, Havza 55-04-0

Map Samsun 81-j

Location “At the village of Ortaklar” (Anderson in St. Pont. 1); “at Ortaklar . . . under a shed” (Munro); “im Hof des Cami” (Olshausen pers. comm.)

Copy Munro and Anderson 10 August 1899; Grégoire Summer-Autumn 1907; Olshausen 24.09.1989 (photo.). Not re-found by DHF (14.viii.1987); recovered and recorded by Olshausen (24.09.1989) but subsequently concealed; not revealed to DHF on second visit (25.x.1994). Text here of Munro 1900

Publication Munro 1900, 161 no. 3

CIL 3. 14184²⁵ (copy of Anderson and Munro)

AE 1900. 150 (text of Munro 1900)

St. Pont. 1 (Anderson), 83 (no. 425) (notice only)

Grégoire 1909, 15 (notice only)

Chapot 1923, 104

Christol and Lorient 1986, 33 (comment on text)

RRMAM 2, 1. 890 (notice only)

Marek 1993, 88 (text of Munro 1900; comments on text)

French 1995, 2 (notice only)

Description “The stone is somewhat worn and is broken below [sc. line 16]” (Munro). A simple cylinder. Chipped and damaged at the top; now broken below line 9. Pale limestone. The shaft tapers towards the top. Surface and letters: somewhat worn (from Olshausen photo.)

Dimensions Not given

Text [Im]p [Caes C Mes]-

	[si]o Quinto [T]rai-	
	ano Deccio pio f-	(sic)
4	elici invicto Aug	
	ponti/f/ici maximo	
	tr·potestat/is/ II c-	
	ons II p·p et C Mes-	
8	sio Quinto Traia-	
	no Erennio Etru-	
	/sc/o Deccio Caes	(sic)
	per M·Iun ^(v) Valeriu-	
12	m Nepotianum	
	praesidem pro-	
	vinciae Galat-	
	iae Ponti A[. . .]OI	
16	[- - ? - -]	

line 5: **PONTIEICI** (lapis)

line 6: **POTESTATM** (lapis)

line 10: **CCI** (lapis)

line 15: [P]a[flag]o[niae] (?) (Munro)

Caput Viae [Neoclaudiopolis]

Date AD 250, c. May/June–c. Sept., Traianus Decius *Augustus* with Herennius Etruscus *Caesar*

Commentary “Possibly we missed a P at the end of Ponti and might read [P]a[flag]o[niae]” (Munro). The copy, published by Munro and Anderson, of lines 1-9 are confirmed by the Olshausen photograph.

For the date of Decius’ TR·P II, see Kienast (1996, 204); Decius, here, is not yet COS DESIG III

57(A). Yazıkışla 1, form. Marlaz

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Samsun, Vezirköprü 55-04-0

Map Samsun 81-j

Location “1 Meilenstein, eingebaut als Treppenstein im Waschhaus beim Brunnen bei der PAÇOS-FARM” (Olshausen, pers. comm.)

Copy Olshausen 23.09.1989

Description (From Olshausen photo.) A simple cylinder. Broken below, otherwise complete. Pale limestone. Roughly worked all round except the inscribed face which is worn.

Dimensions Not given

Text

	[B F]
2	[Imp Caess]
	[C Vib Treb]-
4	[onio Gal]-
	[lo et C Vib]
6	[Trebon]-
	[i]o V[olu]-
8	sian[o in]-
	victi[s]

10 **Aug[re]-**
stitu-
12 **erunt per**
[A]e[] [D]e[]
14 **ri[anum]**
- - ? - -

Caput Viae [Neoclaudiopolis]
Date AD 251, ?Aug-253, ?Aug Trebonianus Gallus and Volusianus *Augusti*
Commentary The text here is restored after 58. Çayırözü, below

57(B). Yazıkışla 2

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As 57(A)
Location “ . . . ein weiteres Meilenstein in einem Bauerhof in Mahmutlar Mah. ca. 50 m. von der Cami entfernt. Die Bäuerin hat uns verboten zu fotografieren und ihren Namen nicht genannt ” (Olshausen, pers. comm.)
Copy Olshausen 23.09.1989
Text “Deutlich lesbar war: MAXIMIANO” (Olshausen, ibid.)

58. Çayırözü

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Samsun, Vezirköprü 55-04-0
Map Samsun 81-j
Location “ . . . , vor einem Bauernhaus ”
Copy Marek (? date). Text here from Marek copy and photo.
Publication Marek 2003, 52 and n.4: “Bisher noch unbekannt . . . ist Aelius Decrianus, verzeichnet auf einem unveröffentlichten Meilenstein aus Çayırözü, Territorium Phazemon-Neoclaudiopolis . . . AD 251-253 [= Trebonianus Gallus]”
Description “Meilenstein. Oben und unten gebrochen.” (Marek). Letters: broken-bar A
Dimensions “H. 0,70 m, Durchmesser 0,39 m, BH 0,03 m” (Marek)

Text

	B F	
2	Imp Caesa-	
	ris C Vibio T-	(sic)
4	rebonio Ga-	
	llo et C Vib-	
6	io Trebonio	
	Volusiano	
8	invictis Au-	
	gg restitue-	
10	runt per Ael-	
	ium Dicre[]a[]num	

lines 2-3: **Caesalri**(bu)s

Caput Viae [Neoclaudiopolis]
Date AD 251, ?Aug-253, ?Aug Trebonianus Gallus and Volusianus *Augusti*
Commentary “Es handelt sich vielleicht um den Ritter Aelius Decrianus, PIR² 167, Procurator

in Nordafrika unter Elagabal, Severus Alexander und Macrinus. Seine Statthalterschaft in Paphlagonia, 251-253, zeigt ihn auf einer Karrierestufe gut 25-30 Jahre später.” (Marek)

59(A). Havza 1

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Samsun, Vezirköprü 55-04-0
<i>Map</i>	Samsun 82-j
<i>Location</i>	“Near the stream just above the town and now lie(s) in the courtyard of the Serai” (Hogarth and Munro); “Beide Säulen liegen im G(a)rt(e)n des Hükümet in Kavsah” (von Flottwell letter); “Im Hof des Hükümet (Tribunals)” (von Flottwell 1895); “We were told (it was) found near Susa Utch; a couple of miles W of Havza” (Munro). Present whereabouts of the stone have not been established (DHF visit 17.v.1975)
<i>Copy</i>	Hogarth and Munro August 1891; von Flottwell 5(?) August 1893 (letter, dated 7 January 1894, with facsimile (reproduced here, Fig. 6.1.7 [p. 176]) sent by him to the Königliche Akademie, Berlin); Père Benoît (? date). Text here from Munro’s copy in Hogarth and Munro and from von Flottwell’s drawing
<i>Publication</i>	Hogarth and Munro 1893, 736 (i) von Flottwell 1895, 17 (notice only) Munro 1900, 160 (notice and comment) CIL 3. 12159 (copy given by Hogarth) St. Pont. 1, 82 (no. 422) (notice only) St. Pont. 2, 125 (no. 422) (notice only) de Jerphanion 1914-21, 22 (copy of Père Benoît) RRMAM 2, 1. 880 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	[The surface of the shaft] “glatt behauen; roh, rund, Schreibfläche glatt behauen” (von Flottwell); the shaft had been cut into two; the inscribed surface was smoothly finished
<i>Dimensions</i>	“0,55 m Durchmesser” (von Flottwell)
<i>Text</i>	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; align-items: flex-start;"> <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>Imp {A}</p> <p>Nervae</p> <p>Caesari</p> <p>4 (v) Aug·</p> <p>pontie</p> <p>maxim·</p> <p>trib pot</p> <p>8 patri·p·p·</p> <p>cos III</p> <p>XVI ιϚ’</p> </div> <div style="text-align: right;"> <p>(sic)</p> <p>(sic)</p> </div> </div>
	<p>line 5: E for F</p> <p>line 9: horizontal bar over the numeral</p> <p>line 10: D for ιϚ’ (in the copy given to de Jerphanion)</p>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	(?)
<i>Date</i>	AD 97, 01.i-17.ix Nerva <i>Augustus</i>

59(B). Havza 2

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map</i>	As 59(A)
<i>Location</i>	As 59(A). Now in the Samsun Museum [Inv. no. 2.6.1970]
<i>Copy</i>	von Flottwell 5(?) August 1893 (letter, dated 7 January 1894, with facsimile [Fig. 6.1.7b, p. 176] sent to the Königliche Akademie, Berlin); Hogarth and Munro August 1891; DHF 17.v.1975, 23-24.viii.1978 (Pl. 7.1.41). DHF squeeze and photos (Pl. 7.1.41 [p. 197]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 55. Samsun 09, Havza 2 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/78/15.01 and 16.05 (2) Col. Slide: DHF 149.09-14 and 29
<i>Publication</i>	Hogarth and Munro 1893, 737 (ii) von Flottwell 1895, 17 (notice only) Munro 1900, 160 (notice only) CIL 3. 12160 (copy given by Hogarth) St. Pont. 1, 82 (no. 423) (notice only) St. Pont. 2, 125 (no. 423) (notice only) IGRR 3. 145 (text of Hogarth and Munro) RRMAM 2, 1. 881 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Broken above. Hard, pale limestone. The inscribed surface was roughly smoothed; the sides all round are unworked. The base was slightly thickened. Surface: well preserved. Letters: bright, clear and sharp, very neat in size, shape, alignment and arrangement, cut deeply
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht (ex.) 1.50 ("2.5m" v. Flottwell letter); diam. (top) 0.45, (base) 0.48. Letters: (Latin) 0.04, (Greek) 0.035

<i>Text</i>	Imp Caesa·divi Traiani Par 4 fil divi Nerva nepoti Traiano Adriano·Aug·pon maxi·trib·pot 8 VI·cos·III Αὐτοκ·Καίσαρι Θεοῦ·Τραϊανοῦ Παρ·υἱῷ·Θεοῦ 12 Νέρουα υἱωνῷ Τρα- ϊανῷ Ἀδριανῷ Σεβ ἀρχι·μεγ·δημαρχ ἐξου τὸ·ς·ὑπα 16 τὸ (leaf) γ' mi XVI (vac) ις'
-------------	--

line 6: ligature AN (twice)
line 10: ligature AN
line 12: ligature NE, ωN
line 13: ligature AN (twice); D for Δ
line 14: ligatures ME, HM

Caput Viae (?)
Date AD 121/122, 10.xii-09.xii Hadrianus *Augustus*

59(C). Havza 3

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As 59(A)
Location “ ; the third we dug out of the hillside to the left of the main street” (Hogarth and Munro). Present whereabouts of the stone have not been established (DHF visit 17.v.1975)
Copy Hogarth and Munro August 1891. Text here of Munro *apud* Hogarth and Munro 1893
Publication Hogarth and Munro 1893, 737 (iii)
 CIL 3. 12158 (copy given by Hogarth)
 St. Pont. 1, 82 (no. 424) (notice only)
 St. Pont. 2, 125 (no. 424) (notice only)
 RRMAM 2, 1. 882 (notice only)
Description “ the stone is broken below” (Munro)
Dimensions Not given

Text

	Imp
	Nervae
	Caesari
4	Aug pon-
	tifici ma-
	xim tribu-
	nicia potes-
8	tate [p]atri p-
	[atriae cos III]
	- - - -

Caput Viae [?]
Date (?) AD 97, 01.i-17.ix Nerva *Augustus*, cp. above, 59(A). Havza 1

59(D). Havza 4

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As 59(A)
Location In the town; lying in the street, at the foot of a wall, near the door of the former Kadınlar Ceza ve Tutuklu Evi. Now in the Samsun Museum [Inv. no. 6.1.78]
Copy Anderson and Munro 14 August 1899; DHF 12.vii.1977. DHF squeeze and photo. (Pl. 7.1.42 [p. 197]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*
 Squeeze: 55. Samsun 10, Havza 4
 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/77/10.06
Publication St. Pont. 1, 82 (notice of visit to Havza)
 St. Pont. 2, 125 (no. 426) (notice of visit by Anderson and Munro)
 RRMAM 2, 1. 883 (notice only)
Description A simple cylinder. Complete (?). Hard, pale limestone. Surface: worn. Letters: worn but legible, variable in size and shape
Dimensions Ht 1.30; diam. (top) 0.41. Letters: c. 0.045, (line 1) 0.060

<i>Text</i>	(1) (below lines 1-2 of text [2]) traces
	(2)
	DD N`N
	Imp·p·
	Fl Constantino
	4 victor<i>i</i> maximo
	Aug
	et Fl Constantino
	et Fl Constantio
	8 et Fl Concta (sic)
	nnbb Caess
	[-]
<i>Caput Viae</i>	[?]
<i>Date</i>	(1) (?)
	(2) AD 333, 25.xii-335, 18.ix Constantinus I <i>victor maximus Augustus</i> with Constantinus II, Constantius II and Constans <i>Caesares</i>

60. Mazlumoglu

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Samsun, Ladik 55-06-0
<i>Map</i>	Samsun 85-k
<i>Location</i>	“Im Waldfriedhof östlich der Ortschaft steht das Teilstück eines unbeschrifteten Meilensteins” (Olshausen and Biller)
<i>Copy</i>	Olshausen and Biller 1977
<i>Publication</i>	Olshausen and Biller 1984, 226 and Fig. 38 RRMAM 2, 1. 889 (notice only)
<i>Description & Dimensions</i>	“Der durchmesser beträgt 39 cm. Das Stück ist noch 86 cm lang und war durch einen Dübel mit einer nicht mehr feststellbaren Basis verbunden” (Olshausen and Biller)
<i>Text</i>	No inscription

**P. PER PONTUM ET BITHYNIAM, GALATIAM, CAPPADOCIAM ET CILICIAM
AD SYRIAM USQUE**

**P.1 (Pilgrim's Road) CHALCEDON - NICAEA - IULIOPOLIS (- Ancyra - Colonia Archelaïs
- Tyana - Via Tauri - Tarsus - Antiochia)**

61. Kadıköy

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	İstanbul, Kadıköy 34-10-0
<i>Map</i>	İstanbul 26-1
<i>Location</i>	“ , employe comme terme au coin d'un champ de Sarapata, à 80 mètres de la mer, un tronçon de colonne ” (Pargoire); “Gefunden in Sarapata (südöstlich von Kadıköy-Kalchedon) der Stein ist wenig südlich von Kadıköy gefunden worden” (IK)
<i>Copy</i>	(?)
<i>Publication</i>	Germer-Durand 1897, 588 no. 2 (<i>non vidi</i>) Pargoire 1899, 474 IK 20 (Merkelbach ed. with Dörner and Şahin). 20
<i>Description</i>	“ un tronçon de colonne ” (Pargoire)
<i>Dimensions</i>	(?)
<i>Text</i>	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 30%;"> <p>[Imp C C Aur Val]</p> <p>2 [Diocletiano Aug]</p> <p>[et Imp C M Aur Val]</p> <p>4 Maxi[miano] A[ug et]</p> <p>Flav G Val Const[antio et]</p> <p>6 Gal Val</p> <p>Maximiano no[bb Caes]s</p> <p>8 a Calchedonia</p> <p>[-]</p> </div> <div style="width: 65%;"> <p>(sic)</p> </div> </div> <p>line 9: [m. I ?] (Pargoire, IK)</p>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	Chalcedon
<i>Date</i>	AD 293, 21.v(?) - 305, 01.v [Diocletianus and] Maximianus <i>Augusti</i> with Constantius I and Galerius <i>Caesares</i>

62. Gebze

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Kocaeli, Gebze 41-01-0
<i>Map</i>	Bursa 29-n
<i>Location</i>	“Am Nordausgange von Gebzeh bei Ot-tasché auf dem Weg nach Tusla wurde 1906 ein Meilenstein gefunden, der jetzt beim Kaffeehause des Foladji befindet, wo ich ihn copierte.” (Wiegand). Brought to the Istanbul Archaeological Museums in 1923. Now in the garden of the Archaeological Museum [Inv. no. 3906] [3309 according to Dörner]
<i>Copy</i>	Wiegand 1906; Dörner (date ?); Ögüt-Polat and Şahin (date ?); DHF 22.iii.1975. DHF squeeze in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections: Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i>	Squeeze: 41. Kocaeli 01, Gebze

<i>Publication</i>	Wiegand 1908, 152 no. 7 (text and commentary) Dörner 1941, 71 and Pl. 26 (no. 50, 1-2) (text and commentary) TAM 4, 1 (Dörner ed. with Stritzky). 14 (text and commentary) RRMAM 1. 1 (text only; from the copy of DHF) Şahin et al. 1983, 46 (text and commentary) Öğüt-Polat and Şahin 1985, 100 no. 4 (text and commentary) RRMAM 2, 1. 580 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Complete but chipped at top r. Hard, pale limestone. At the top of the shaft, in relief, in the form of a capital: two facing, winged victories holding, between them, a wreath. The back face of the shaft is rough, the inscribed face smooth. Surface: some wear. Letters: some faint but mostly well preserved, neat in size. shape, alignment and arrangement
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht (vis.) c. 1.80 (1.90 (ex.))[Dörner; Öğüt-Polat and Şahin]; diam. (top) c. 0.45 (0.39 [Dörner; Öğüt-Polat and Şahin]). Letters: 0.040-45, (lines 13-14) 0.055

<i>Text</i>	(in the wreath)	B E	(sic)
	(on the shaft)	Imp·Caesar divi Gordiani nepos 4 M Antonius Gordianus pius felix Aug· pontifex maximus 8 tribuniciae pot(est)atis (vac) consul·p·p·(vac) fortissimus f(e)licissimus (vac) restituit 12 A Nicomedia ad fines· (vac) XXXI (vac) λα'	

line 1: **BE** (lapis), **E** for **F**, i.e. **BF**

<i>Caput Viae</i>	Nicomedia
<i>Date</i>	AD 239 Gordianus III <i>Augustus</i>

63(A). Gebze, Dil Deresi 1

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Kocaeli, Gebze 41-01-0
<i>Map</i>	Bursa 30-n
<i>Location</i>	“Im Jahr 1982 ist man bei der Verbreiterung des Flussbettes des Dildere – des antiken Libyssos – etwa 1000m nordlich der Mündung des Flusses ins Marmara-Meer auf antike Baureste gestossen. Daraufhin wurde . . . ein Notgrabung durchgeführt, wobei neben zahlreichen Quadern acht Meilenstein . . . freigelegt wurden” (Şahin, Işın and Can). Now in the İzmit Museum [Inv. no. 1205]
<i>Copy</i>	Şahin, Işın and Can 1982; Marek (? date). Text here of Şahin, Işın and Can 1982
<i>Publication</i>	Şahin, Işın and Can 1983, 48 no. 1 (text from copy) and Pl. 5 (squeeze) AE 1983. 898 (text of Şahin, Işın and Can) RRMAM 2, 1. 581 (notice only) Marek 1993, 3 n.15 and Pl. 2, 1 (photo.)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. “Kalkstein säule; oben leicht profiliert, unten abgebrochen”

<i>Dimensions</i>	(Şahin, Işın and Can) “H. 2,57m; Dm. 0,73m; Bh. 0,03-0,04m” (Şahin, Işın and Can)
<i>Text</i>	<div> <div>(on the shaft)</div> <div> <div>B E</div> <div>(sic)</div> </div> <div> <div>Imp Caesar</div> <div>divi Gordianus</div> <div>(sic)</div> </div> <div> <div>4</div> <div>M Antonius Gordianus</div> <div>pius felix</div> <div>pon[t]ifex maximus</div> <div>t/r/ibuniciae potestatis</div> <div>8</div> <div>consul p p</div> <div>fortissimus felicissimus</div> <div>restituit</div> <div>A Nicomedia ad fines</div> <div>12</div> <div>XXII</div> <div>κβ'</div> </div> </div>

line 1: BE (lapis), E for F, i.e. B(ona) F(ortuna)

line 3: Gordianus (lapis), Gordian{u}<i nepo>s (edd.)

line 7: TPIB (lapis)

Caput Viae Nicomedia
Date AD 239 Gordianus III *Augustus*

63 (B). Gebze, Dil Deresi 2

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map</i>	As 63(A)																														
<i>Location</i>	As 63(A). Now in the İzmit Museum [Inv. no. 1207]																														
<i>Copy</i>	Şahin, Işın and Can 1982; Marek (? date). Text here of Şahin, Işın and Can 1983																														
<i>Publication</i>	Şahin, Işın and Can 1983, 49 no. 2 (text from copy) and Pl. 5 (squeeze) AE 1983. 899 (text of Şahin, Işın and Can) RRMAM 2, 1. 582 (notice only) Marek 1993, 3 n.15 and Pl. 2, 1 (notice and photo.) Marek 2003, 50 and Fig. 76 (photo.)																														
<i>Description</i>	“Kalkstein säule; am Kopf der Säule befindet sich ein Kranz, links und rechts von je einer geflügelten Nike gehalten; auf dem inneren Feld des Kranzes erkennt man andeutungswiese zwei menschliche Figuren. Unterteil fehlt” (Şahin, Işın and Can)																														
<i>Dimensions</i>	“H. 1,05m; Dm. 0,65m; Bh. 0,028-0,032” (Şahin, Işın and Can)																														
<i>Text</i>	<table><tr><td>(on the shaft)</td><td>B E</td><td>(sic)</td></tr><tr><td></td><td>Imp Caesar</td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td>divi Gordiani nepo/s/</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>4</td><td>M Antonius Gordianus</td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td>pius felix Aug</td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td>pontifex maximus</td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td>t/r/ibuniciae potestatis</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>8</td><td>consul p p</td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td>fortissimus felicissimus</td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td>restituit</td><td></td></tr></table>	(on the shaft)	B E	(sic)		Imp Caesar			divi Gordiani nepo/s/		4	M Antonius Gordianus			pius felix Aug			pontifex maximus			t/r/ibuniciae potestatis		8	consul p p			fortissimus felicissimus			restituit	
(on the shaft)	B E	(sic)																													
	Imp Caesar																														
	divi Gordiani nepo/s/																														
4	M Antonius Gordianus																														
	pius felix Aug																														
	pontifex maximus																														
	t/r/ibuniciae potestatis																														
8	consul p p																														
	fortissimus felicissimus																														
	restituit																														

A Nicomedia ad fines12 **XXIII****κγ'**

line 1: **BE** (lapis), E for F, i.e. BF; the letters are clear on the photo.
published by Marek (l.c.)

line 3: **NEPOC** (lapis); “also ein griechisches C (Sigma) statt eines lateinischen S. In der Inschrift wird S sonst in der Form” (hand drawing) “geschrieben” (Şahin, Işın and Can)

line 7: **TPIB** (lapis)

Caput Viae Nicomedia
Date AD 239 Gordianus III *Augustus*

63(C). Gebze, Dil Deresi 3

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As 63(A)
Location As 63(A). Now in the İzmit Museum [Inv. no. 1209]
Copy Şahin, Işın and Can 1982. Text here of Şahin, Işın and Can 1983
Publication Şahin, Işın and Can 1983, 49 no. 3 (text from copy) and Pl. 5 (squeeze)
AE 1983. 900 (text of Şahin, Işın and Can)
RRMAM 2, 1. 583 (notice only)
Description “Kalksteinsäule; nur die Inschriftfläche glatt bearbeitet; sonst roh; unten abgebrochen” (Şahin, Işın and Can). At the top of the shaft: the letters B F (line 1) were incised in a wreath rudimentally shaped and cut on the face of the shaft (photo. Şahin, Işın and Can l.c.)
Dimensions “H. 1,75m; Dm. 0,39m; Bh. 0,03-0,04m.” (Şahin, Işın and Can)
Text
(in the wreath) **B F**
(on the shaft) **Imp Caesari**
M Iulio Filippo
4 **pio felic(i) Aug**
restitutore
mil a Neicomedias (sic)
XXIII
8 **κγ'**

line 5: “man erwartet *restitutori*” (Şahin, Işın and Can)
for the form of the S, see the comment above, 63(C) line 3

Caput Viae Nicomedia
Date AD 244-249 Philippus *Augustus*

63(D). Gebze, Dil Deresi 4

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As 63(A)
Location As 63(A). Now in the İzmit Museum [Inv. no. 1211]
Copy Şahin, Işın and Can 1982. Text here of Şahin, Işın and Can 1983
Publication Şahin, Işın and Can 1983, 50 no. 4 (text from copy) and Pl. 5 (squeeze)
AE 1983. 901 (text of Şahin, Işın and Can)

<i>Description</i>	RRMAM 2, 1. 584 (notice only) “Kalksteinsäule; roh bearbeitet” (Şahin, Işın and Can). At the top of the shaft: the letters B F (line 1) were incised in a wreath rudimentally shaped and cut on the face of the shaft (photo., Şahin, Işın and Can l.c.)	
<i>Dimensions</i>	“H. 2,14m.; Dm. 0,60m; Bh. 0,025-0,03m.” (Şahin, Işın and Can)	
<i>Text</i>	(in wreath)	B F
	(below wreath)	Imp Caesar M Aemilius 4 Aemilianus p f Aug 6 af fine/s/ Nicomedia/e/ XXII κβ’
	line 3: for the letter-forms, see the photo. of the squeeze (Şahin, Işın and Can l.c.)	
	line 6: “Hier ist ein <i>restituit</i> mitzuverstehen. AFFINEINICOMEDIAE auf dem Stein, mit Assimilation von adf- zu aff-.” (Şahin, Işın and Can)	
<i>Caput Viae</i>	Nicomedia	
<i>Date</i>	AD 253, vii/viii-ix/x [Kienast 1996, 212] Aemilianus <i>Augustus</i>	

63(E). Gebze, Dil Deresi 5

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map</i>	As 63(A)	
<i>Location</i>	As 63(A). Now in the İzmit Museum [Inv. no. 1210]	
<i>Copy</i>	Şahin, Işın and Can 1982. Text here of Şahin, Işın and Can 1983	
<i>Publication</i>	Şahin, Işın and Can 1983, 50 no. 5 (text from copy) and Pl. 6 (squeeze) AE 1983. 902 (text of Şahin, Işın and Can) RRMAM 2, 1. 585 (notice only)	
<i>Description</i>	“Kalksteinsäule; vollständig erhalten” (Şahin, Işın and Can). At the top of the shaft: the letters B F (line 1) were incised in a wreath rudimentally shaped and cut on the face of the shaft (photo., Şahin, Işın and Can l.c.)	
<i>Dimensions</i>	“H. 2,23m; Dm. 0,38m; Bh. 0,035-0,038” (Şahin, Işın and Can)	
<i>Text</i>	(in wreath)	B F
	(below wreath)	Imp Caes P L Gallieno 4 p f Aug et P Lic Cor 6 Salonino Oualeriano 8 nobil Caes A Nicomedia mi/l/ 10 XXIII κδ’

line 7: “OVALERIANO: Die Inschrift hat offenbar ein griechisch sprechender Steinmetz eingemeißelt, der lateinischen Konsonant V durch OV (= OU; vgl. die griechische Form Οὐαλεριανός)” (Şahin,

Işın and Can)

line 9: “Am Ende MIS auf dem Stein” (Şahin, Işın and Can)

Caput Viae Nicomedia
Date AD 260, “2. H. Juni(?)–Herbst” [Kienast 1996, 214, 221] Gallienus *Augustus* with Saloninus *Caesar*; “. . . . kommt nur ein kurzer Zeitabschnitt zwischen 25. Juni und 29. September 260 als Aufstellung des obigen Meilensteins in Frage” (Şahin, Işın and Can)

63(F). Gebze, Dil Deresi 6

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As 63(A)
Location As 63(A). Now in the İzmit Museum [Inv. no. 1208]
Copy Şahin, Işın and Can 1982. Text here of Şahin, Işın and Can 1983
Publication Şahin, Işın and Can 1983, 51 no. 6 (text from copy) and Pl. 6 (squeeze)
 AE 1983. 903 (text of Şahin, Işın and Can)
 RRMAM 2, 1. 586 (notice only)
Description “Kalksteinsäule; Unterteil fehlt; Rest in zwei Stücke gebrochen. Die Inschrift vollständig erhalten.” (Şahin, Işın and Can). At the top of the shaft: the letters B F (line 1) were incised in a wreath rudimentally shaped and cut on the face of the shaft (photo., Şahin, Işın and Can l.c.)
Dimensions “H. 1,55m; Dm. 0,37m; Bh. 0,04-0,05m.” (Şahin, Işın and Can)
Text (in wreath) **B F**
 (below wreath) **Imp**
Caesari
 4 **M Claudio**
Tacito
p f inv(i)cto
Aug A Nico-
 8 **mediae mil** (sic)
XXIII
κδ’

Caput Viae Nicomedia
Date AD 275, Nov/Dec(?)–276, July(?) Tacitus *Augustus*

63(G). Gebze, Dil Deresi 7

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As 63(A)
Location As 63(A). Now in the İzmit Museum [Inv. no. not given]
Copy Şahin, Işın and Can 1982. Text here of Şahin, Işın and Can 1983
Publication Şahin, Işın and Can 1983, 52 no. 7 (text from copy) and Pl. 7 (squeeze)
 AE 1983. 904 (text of Şahin, Işın and Can)
 RRMAM 2, 1. 587 (notice only)
Description “Kalksteinsäule; in drei Teile zerbrochen; Unterteil fehlt” (Şahin, Işın and Can). At the top of the shaft: the letters B F (line 1) were incised in a wreath rudimentarily shaped and cut on the face of the shaft (photo., Şahin, Işın and Can l.c.); “Z. 1 B F In einem Kranz” (Şahin, Işın and Can)
Dimensions “H. 0,47m; Dm. 0,31m; Bh. 0,03-0,04m.” (Şahin, Işın and Can)

<i>Text</i>	(in wreath)	B F	
	(below wreath)	Imp Caisari	(sic)
		M CI	
	4	Tacito	
		p f Aug [-]	
	6	EVBA[-]	

Caput Viae [Nicomedia]
Date AD 275, Nov/Dec(?)–276, July(?) Tacitus *Augustus*

63(H). Gebze, Dil Deresi 8

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map</i>	As 63(A)
<i>Location</i>	As 63(A). Now in the İzmit Museum [Inv. no. 1206]
<i>Copy</i>	Şahin, Işın and Can 1982. Text here of Şahin, Işın and Can 1983
<i>Publication</i>	Şahin, Işın and Can 1983, 52 no. 8 (text from copy) AE 1983. 905 (text of Şahin, Işın and Can) RRMAM 2, 1. 588 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	“Kalksteinsäule; vollständig; zweite Verwendung” (Şahin, Işın and Can)
<i>Dimensions</i>	“H. 2,60m; Dm. 0,52m; Bh. 0,03-0,04m.” (Şahin, Işın and Can)
<i>Text</i>	(1) “Um der obigen Inschrift” [= text (2)] “Platz zu schaffen, hat man eine früher auf dem Stein gestande Inschrift teilweise eradiert. Die erhaltenen Reste dieser Inschrift geben keinen vollständigen Sinn” (Şahin, Işın and Can)

See the facsimile, Fig. 6.1.8 [p. 176]

(2) (obliterating text [1])
 [B] F
 2 [Imp] **Ç G Aur Val**
 [Dioclet]ianus **p f inv Aug et**
 4 [I]m[p] **C M Aur Val**
 [Max]imianus **p f inv Aug et**
 6 [Fl V]al **Constantius et**
 [Gal] **Val Maximianus**
 8 [nobb] **Caess A Nicomedia**
mil XXII

Caput Viae Nicomedia
Date (1) (?)
 (2) AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v Diocletianus and Maximianus *Augusti* with Constantius I and Galerius *Caesares*

64. Yarımca, Şirin Yalısı

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Kocaeli, Gebze 41-01-2
<i>Map</i>	Kocaeli 31-n
<i>Location</i>	“ . . . gefunden beim Bau des Hauses, das Nazmi Oğuz gehört” (Şahin); Şirin Yalısı lies 22 km W of İzmit and c. 6 km W of Yarımca. Now in the İzmit

	Museum [Inv. no. 992]
<i>Copy</i>	Şahin 1971; DHF 24.iii.1975. DHF squeeze in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i>
	Squeeze: 41. Kocaeli 04, Şirin Yalısı
<i>Publication</i>	Şahin 1974, 114 no. 61 (text from copy) TAM 4, 1 (Dörner ed. with Stritzky). 12 (text of Şahin) French 1980, 718 no. 13 (text from DHF copy and squeeze) RRMAM 1. 2 (text only; from the DHF copy and squeeze) RRMAM 2, 1. 592 (ll. 6-8 only; from the DHF copy and squeeze)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Complete but severely damaged in lower half of the shaft. Hard, pale limestone. Surface: worn.
<i>Dimensions</i>	Letters: worn but clear and legible, neat in alignment, variable in size; Ht 2.05; diam. c. 0.50. Letters: c. 0.030-35, (line 1) 0.043, (line 5) O in COV 0.020
<i>Text</i>	<p>Imp Caesar divi {fi} Ner- vae fi Nerva Traianus optu- mus Aug Germanicus Daci- 4 cus Parthicus pontifx maxi- (sic) mus trib potest XX imp XI cov (sic) VI p p viam vetuſtate cor- ruptam reſtituit A Nicome 8 [-] Αὐτοκράτωρ Καῖσαρ θε- οῦ Νέρουα υἱὸς Νέρβας Τραι- ανὸς ἄριστος Σεβαστὸς[ς] 12 Γερμανικὸς Δακικὸς [Παρθικὸς ἀρχιερεὺς μέγιστος] [δημαρχικῆς ἐξουσίας τὸ κ' αὐτ]- [οκράτωρ τὸ γ' ὑπάτος τὸ ζ' πατήρ] 16 [πατρίδος κατεφθαρμένην τὴν ὁδὸν] [ὑπὸ χρόνου ἀποκατέστησεν] [Ἀπὸ Νικομηδείας] [- - -]</p> <p>line 1: ligature NE line 2: ligature NE line 3: ligature MV lines 2-3: Optulmus, Aug (TAM) line 4: ligatures NT, MA; pontif(e)x (DHF), ponti(f)x (TAM from copy of Şahin in 1971) line 5: ligature TE; COV for COS; horizontal line over XX line 6: ligature TE; horizontal line over VI line 7: ligature ME; Nicome(dia), cp. below, 66. Köse, Reşit Bey Çiftliği line 10: ligature NE (twice)</p>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	Nicomedia

Date AD 115/116, 10.xii-09.xii Traianus *Augustus*
Commentary The restorations, lines 13-19, in TAM were made by Şahin (1974, 114)

65(A). İzmit 1

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Kocaeli 41-00-0
Map Bursa 30-n
Location “Der Meilenstein . . . wurde . . . in Jahre 1947, als sich die Stadt İzmit nach Osten ausdehnte, bei Bauarbeiten in Stadtviertel Bekir Deresi (Bekir Deresi Mahallesi) gefunden” (Şahin). Now in the garden of the Archaeological Museums in İstanbul [Inv. no. 4922]
Copy Şahin 1970; DHF 22.iii.1975. DHF squeeze in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*
 Squeeze: 41. Kocaeli 02, İzmit 1
Publication Şahin 1974, 26 no. 2 (text from copy) and Pl. 2a-d
 TAM 4, 1 (Dörner ed. with Stritzky). 13 (text from copy of Şahin)
 Şahin 1975, 47 (correction to l. 8 in Şahin 1973 [Diss. Münster] and Şahin 1974)
 RRMAM 1. 3(A) (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze)
 Ögüt-Polat and Şahin 1985, 100 no. 5 (text from Şahin copy)
 RRMAM 2, 1. 589 (notice only)
Description A simple cylinder. Complete. Hard, pale limestone. At the top of the shaft, in relief: two facing, winged victories holding, between them, a wreath. Surface: smoothly finished, well preserved.
 Letters: carefully and elegantly inscribed (“diligenter insculptae” TAM), neat and precise in size, shape, alignment and arrangement
Dimensions Ht 2.25; diam. (top) 0.45. Letters: c. 0.033, (line 12) 0.048

Text (in the wreath) **B F**
 (on the shaft)
 4 **Imp Caesar L Septimius Severus**
Pius Pertinax Augg Arabicus (sic)
Adiabenicus Parthicus pontifex
maximus tribuniciae potestatis
VI imperator XI cos II p p proconsul
et Imp Caes M Aurelius Antoninus
 8 **Aug tribuniciae potestatis**
[[et Imp]] P Septimius [[Geta Caesar]]
restituerunt per Q Tineum (sic)
Sacerdotem leg Augg pr pr
 12 **I**

line 9: the letters visible in the erasure at the beginning of the line are probably the result of an error on the part of the stone-cutter

Caput Viae (Nicomedia)
Date AD 197/198, 10.xii-09.xii L. Septimius Severus and M. Aurelius Antoninus
 (Caracalla) *Augusti* with P. Septimius Geta (the name Geta erased) *Caesar*

65(B). İzmit 2

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Kocaeli 41-00-0
<i>Map</i>	Bursa 30-n
<i>Location</i>	“Man hat den Stein in Bekirderesi in Izmit gefunden und 1947 ins Museum Istanbul gebracht” (Öğüt-Polat and Şahin) [Ist. Mus. Inv. no. 4923]
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 22.iii.1975; Öğüt-Polat and Şahin (? date). DHF squeeze (drawing, Fig. 6.2.8 [p. 181]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i>
	Squeeze: 41. Kocaeli 03, İzmit 2
<i>Publication</i>	RRMAM 1. 3(B) (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze) AE 1984. 826 (text of RRMAM 1. 3[B]) Öğüt-Polat and Şahin 1985, 100 no. 6 (text from Şahin copy) RRMAM 2, 1. 590 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Broken below. Hard, grey limestone. At the top of the shaft, in relief: two facing, winged victories holding, between them, a wreath. Surface: smoothly finished, well preserved. Letters: well preserved, sharp and clear, neat in size and shape; carefully cut apices
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht (ex.) 0.395; diam. (top) 0.42, (shaft) 0.38. Letters: (line 1) 0.052, (line 2) 0.045, (line 3) c. 0.050
<i>Text</i>	(in wreath) B F (on shaft) 2 Imp·Caes· M·Aurelius 4 - - - -
<i>Caput Viae</i>	[Nicomedia]
<i>Date</i>	M. Aurelius Antoninus (Caracalla) or M. Aurelius Antoninus (Elagabalus) (?)

66. Köse, Reşit Bey Çiftlik

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Kocaeli 41-00-0
<i>Map</i>	Kocaeli 34-o Kumla Çiftlik
<i>Location</i>	“Der Stein wurde vor einigen Jahren auf dem Gelände des Gutshofes freigelegt und befindet sich noch am Fundort” (Şahin); at Kumla Çiftlik, the property of Byn Ayşe Erson of Köseköy
<i>Copy</i>	Şahin 1972; DHF 04.iv.1975. DHF squeeze in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i>
	Squeeze: 41. Kocaeli 05, Reşit Bey Çiftlik
<i>Publication</i>	Şahin 1974, 94 no. 50 (text from copy) and Pl. 14a-d Bull 1974. 576 (citation of Şahin lines 7-9 and 17-19) TAM 4, 1 (Dörner ed. with Stritzky). 11 (text of Şahin) RRMAM 1. 4 (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze) RRMAM 2, 1. 591 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Complete (?). Hard, pale limestone. At the top of the shaft, in relief: a wreath. Surface: worn and damaged. Letters: worn, some letters clear and legible, others very faint or lost, neat in alignment but variable in size
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht c. 2.05; diam. (top) 0.40. Letters: c. 0.030, (line 9) c. 0.055, (line 10) c. 0.040, (line 19) 0.058

Text

(wreath)

Imp [Caesar]
divi Ne[rvae f Nerva]
 [Traianus optumus Aug]
 4 [Germanicus Dacicus]
 [Parthicus pont max tr p XX]
 [imp XIII cos VI]
p p viam vetustate
 8 **corruptam restituit**
A Nicome·I·
Αὐτοκράτωρ Καῖσαρ
θεοῦ Νέρουα [υἱὸς Νέρουα]
 12 **Τραιανὸς ἄρι**[στος Σεβαστὸς]
Γερμανικὸς Δ[ακι]κ[ὸς] **Παρ**[θικὸς]
ἀρχιερε[ὺς] **μέγιστος·δημαρχικῆς**
ἐξουσίας τὸ·κ'·αὐτ(ο)κράτωρ τὸ ιγ'
 16 **ὑπατος·τὸ·ς'·πατὴρ πατρίδος**
καταφθαρμένην τὴν ὁδὸν
ὑπὸ χρόνου·ἀποκατέστησεν
'Α[[π[ὸ Νικομηδεί]]]ας
 20 α'

lines 1-6: here the number of lines and the readings differ from those proposed in TAM (from text of Şahin 1974)

line 8: co[lap]sam (TAM from text of Şahin 1974)

line 9: a Nicomed[ia] (TAM from text of Şahin 1974); horizontal line over I

line 16: ligature HP

line 17: ligatures NHN, TH

line 18: ligature TH

lines 19-20: [[ἀπὸ Νικομηδεί]]ας | δ (TAM from text of Şahin 1974)

Caput Viae Nicomedia

Date AD 115/116, 09.xii-10.xii Traianus

Commentary “Forma lapidis litterarumque et mensurae ita cum miliario nr. 12 [= above, no. 64] congruunt, ut ex eadem officina esse orta videantur” (TAM)

67. Orhaniye

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Bursa, İznik 16-03-0

Map Kocaeli 32-r

Location Near Orhaniye ?

Publication François, Geyer and Lefort 1993, 70

Description & Text “. . . . une borne milliaire tronquée, sans inscription”

68. İznik

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Bursa, İznik 16-03-0

<i>Map</i>	Kocaeli 32-r
<i>Location</i>	In the area of the ancient necropolis; c. 2.5 km NW of İznik. “ . . . , wohl in situ; gefunden auf dem Feld von Ali Osman Candar im Bereich der Nekropole von Nikaia. Der Fundort liegt etwas östlich vom Obelisk des C. Cassius Philiscus . . . , also an der antiken Strasse von Nikaia nach Nikomedia” (Şahin)
<i>Copy</i>	Şahin Summer 1979. Text here from IK 10, 1
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 16. Bursa 03, İznik
<i>Publication</i>	IK 10, 1 (Şahin ed.). (p. 295a) (Addendum to IK 9) 15 and Pl. 26 RRMAM 2, 1. 306 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	“Der Stein ist unten abgebrochen. Zwischen den Buchstaben B F befindet sich ein Kranz” (Şahin)
<i>Dimensions</i>	“Erhaltene H. 0,93m; Dm. 0,45m; Bh. 0,05; B F = 0,09m.” (Şahin)

<i>Text</i>	B (wreath) F
	2 Imp Caesar
	[[M Aurel]] ius
	4 [[Antoninus]]
	pius felix
	6 [invictus Aug]
	- - - -

lines 3-4: [[M Anton]]**ius** | [[Gordianus]] (Şahin)

<i>Caput Viae</i>	[Nicaea]
<i>Date</i>	AD 238-244 Gordianus III (Şahin); AD 218-221 M. Aurelius Antoninus (Elagabalus) <i>Augustus</i> (DHF)
<i>Commentary</i>	The Emperor's names have been erased, cp. below, 87(B). Himmetoğlu 2. Şahin (l. c.) suggested Gordianus III, although he rightly pointed out that the name of Gordianus was otherwise (“sonst nicht”) not erased. For a complete text of Gordianus III, see above, 24. Tepecik

69. Karadin

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bursa, İznik 16-03-0
<i>Map</i>	Kocaeli 33-r
<i>Location</i>	In the village; brought from the fields (c. 1 km S of the village) of Fevzi Yavuz. Now in the İznik Museum [without inv. no.]
<i>Copy</i>	Şahin (? date); DHF 12.vii.1978. DHF squeeze and photo. (Pl. 7.1.43 [p. 197]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 16. Bursa 04, Karadin Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/78/04.08
<i>Publication</i>	IK 9 (Şahin ed.). 22 (text from copy of Şahin) and Pl. 4 RRMAM 1. 5 (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze) RRMAM 2, 1. 307 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Broken on left, on right and below. Hard pale limestone. Surface: some wear. Letters: mostly bright and sharp, neat in size, shape and alignment; carefully cut apices
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht (ex.) 0.65; diam. 0.40. Letters: c. 0.040, (line 1) 0.066

Text

	B ^(vac) F
2	[Im]p C G· Aur Val · [Dioc]l etianus
4	[p f i]n v Aug·et [Imp C] M Aur Val
6	[Maximia]n us
	- - - -

lines 7-9: [Ab Nic]aē[a] | [VIII] | [η'] ? (Şahin in IK 9)

Caput Viae [Nicaea]
Date AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v Diocletianus and Maximianus *Augusti* [with
Constantius I and Galerius *Caesares* ?]

70. Osmaneli, form. Lefke

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Bilecik, Osmaneli 11-03-0
Map Kocaeli 34-s
Location In the town; in the timber-yard of Abdullah Yaylalı. Found in its present location.
Now used as a roof-support on the l. of the gate
Copy DHF 12.vii.1978; Şahin Summer 1979. DHF squeeze in BIA. Text here from
DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*
Squeeze: 11. Bilecik 13. Osmaneli
Publication RRMAM 1. 6 (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze)
IK 10, 1 (Şahin ed.). 1001 (text from copy of Şahin) and Pl. 6
RRMAM 2, 1. 240 (notice only)
Description A simple cylinder. Broken above. Pale brown sandstone(?). Surface: some wear.
Letters: mostly sharp and clear; variable in size
Dimensions Ht (vis.) c. 0.40; diam. c. 0.27. Letters: 0.030–50

Text

	- - - -
2	IO (leaf) pro (leaf) cos (leaf) (leaf) Ab (leaf) Nicaea (leaf) (sic)
4	XVII ιζ'

Caput Viae Nicaea
Date (?)

71. Paşalar

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Bilecik, Osmaneli 11-03-0
Map Kocaeli 35-ş
Location 1 km S of the village (which no longer exists). Present whereabouts of the stone
have not been established
Publication von Diest 1898, 18 (notice)
RRMAM 1. 7 (notice)

RRMAM 2, 1. 241 (notice)

72(A). Medetli 1

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bilecik, Osmaneli 11-03-0
<i>Map</i>	Kocaeli 35-ş (E 25, N 46)
<i>Location</i>	<i>In situ.</i> Beside the Roman road, c. 1.5 km NW of the village; in the fields of Mehmet İlhan
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 08.vii.1973; Şahin Summer 1979. DHF squeeze (drawing, Fig. 6.2.9 [p. 182]) and photo. (Pl. 7.1.44 [p. 198]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 11. Bilecik 10 and 20. Medetli 1 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF 35/73/03.24-25 and 27-28 (2) Col. Slide: DHF 106.23-25
<i>Publication</i>	RRMAM 1. 8(A) (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze) IK 10, 1. 1003-1004 (texts from copy of Şahin) and Pl. 8 RRMAM 2, 1. 237 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple column on a rectangular base with rounded corners. Broken at the top and bottom (old breaks). Hard, grey limestone. The shaft is oval in section. There was once perhaps a wreath at the top. The area for the inscription was finely smoothed. Surface: worn. Letters: worn but clear and legible, neat in shape and alignment, slightly variable in size; diagonal-line A
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht (ex.) 2.40; wi. 0.57; depth 0.38. wi. (front face of base) 0.60. Letters: c. 0.05
<i>Text</i>	(1) (on the front face of the shaft) <div style="text-align: center;"> B F (gap 0.013) Imp C C Aur Val Diocletianus p f inv Aug 4 et Imp C M Aur Val Maximianus p f inv Aug et Fl Val Constantius et Gal Val Maximianus 8 nobb Caesares A Nicaea mil XXV Ἀπὸ Νεικαΐας (vac) κε' </div> (2) (above r., in the gap between lines 1-2 and on top of l. 2) <div style="text-align: center;"> Πολλὰ τὰ ἔ- 2 τη τοῦ μεγ- αλοπρ ἄρχ 4 Μαρκέλλου </div> lines 2-3: μεγ αλοπρ(επεσπάτου) ἄρχ(οὔντος)

Caput Viae Nicaea

<i>Date</i>	(1) AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v Diocletianus and Maximianus <i>Augusti</i> with Constantius I and Galerius <i>Caesares</i> (2) (?)
<i>Commentary</i>	For the acclamation on this and on the following milestone, cp. IK 53 Alexandria ad Troadem (ed. Ricl). 57

72(B). Medetli 2

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bilecik, Osmaneli 11-03-0
<i>Map</i>	Kocaeli 35-ş
<i>Location</i>	Now used as a boundary-stone between the territories of Üyük and Medetli; c. 1 km N of Üyük in an area called Eren Mevkii. Said to have been brought from the area called Dogancılar or Kertil Mevkii (on the Roman road opposite, i.e. W of, the village)
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 09.vii.1973, 14.vii.1978; Şahin Summer 1979. DHF squeeze and photo. (Pl. 7.1.45 [p. 198]) in BIA
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 11. Bilecik 11 and 21. Medetli 2 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF 35/73/03.29 and R/78/05.04 (2) Col. Slide: DHF 106.26 and 172.02
<i>Publication</i>	French 1976, 53 (notice only) RRMAM 1. 9 (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze) IK 10, 1. 1005 (text from copy of Şahin) RRMAM 2, 1. 238 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Chipped at the top. Hard, pale limestone. The ties of a wreath are visible at the top of the shaft. Surface: worn. Letters: worn but legible; variable in size and alignment
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht 2.15; diam. c. 0.50 (in the middle of the shaft). Letters: 0.040–50

<i>Text</i>	(1) (on the face of the shaft) (wreath) B F 2 Imp Cae[s]s [Fl Val] Constantino p f 4 vic semper Aug et Fl Iul Constantio 6 p f vic semper Aug et Fl Iul Constant<i>i</i> 8 p f vic semper Aug (gap c. 0.17) 9 A Nicaea mil XXV Ἀπὸ Νεικαίας (gap c. 0.15) 11 κε'
-------------	---

(2) (at the top of the shaft, above and on top of lines 1–2 of text [1])

	Πολλὰ
2	τὰ ἔτη
	τοῦ βασι[λε]-
4	άς

<i>Date</i>	(1) AD 337, 09.xi-340, beg. iv Constantinus II and Constantius II and Constans Augusti (2) (?)
<i>Commentary</i>	For another acclamation, see above, 72(A)

72(C). Medetli 3

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bilecik, Osmaneli 11-03-0
<i>Map</i>	Kocaeli 35-ş
<i>Location</i>	At a çeşme (Aş. Çeşme, the Lower Fountain), on the N (lower) edge of the village
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 09.vii.1973; Şahin Summer 1979. DHF squeeze (drawing, Fig. 6.2.10 [p. 182]) and photo. (Pl. 7.1.46 [p. 198]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 11. Bilecik 12 and 22. Medetli 3 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/73/01.05
<i>Publication</i>	RRMAM 1. 8(B) (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze) IK 10, 1. 1002 (text from copy of Şahin) and Pl. 8 RRMAM 2, 1. 239 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Broken below. Hard, pale limestone. At the top of the shaft, in relief: a wreath, with ties, on the sunken face which is enclosed between half-garlands. The inscription was cut on a prepared, raised panel. Surface: very worn and cracked Letters: worn but legible
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht (ex.) 0.67; diam. 0.39. Letters: 0.02
<i>Text</i>	<p>Imperator Caesar divi 2 Nervae filius Nerva Traianus optumus Augustus Germanicus 4 Dacicus Parthicus pontifex ma- ximus trib potest XVIII imp 6 XI cos VI p p viam vetustate cor- rumpatam restituit (sic) 8 (vac) A Nicaea (vac) [-]</p>

line 9 seqq.: “Auf der Unterteil des Steines stand vielleicht die griechische Version der Inschrift” (IK)

<i>Caput Viae</i>	Nicaea
<i>Date</i>	AD 114/115, 10.xii-09.xii Traianus Augustus; “wohl kurz nach 21. Februar 116 n.Chr.” (IK)
<i>Commentary</i>	For the date of Traianus’ title <i>Parthicus</i> , see Kienast (1996, 123) “20. oder 21. Febr. 116 (Fasti Ostiensis)”. Traianus TRP XIX = AD 114/115, 10.xii-09.xii [Kienast 1996, 123]

73(A). Üyük 1

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bilecik, Gölpazarı 11-02-0
<i>Map</i>	Kocaeli 35-ş
<i>Location</i>	In the village; at the house of Mustafa Söğüt. Brought from Kurt Deresi mevkii,

	c. 1.50 km N of the village
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 08.vii.1973; Şahin Summer 1979. DHF squeeze and photo. (Pl. 7.1.47 [p. 198]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 11. Bilecik 17. Üyük 1 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF 35/73/03.30 and 32
<i>Publication</i>	RRMAM 1. 10(A) (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze) IK 10, 1. 1006 (text from copy of Şahin) RRMAM 2, 1. 243 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Broken above. Pale grey limestone. Surface and letters: worn
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht (vis.) 1.44 (ca. 1.80 [Şahin]); diam. 0.54 (0.45 [Şahin]). Letters: (Latin and Greek) 0.05
<i>Text</i>	<p>-----</p> <p>2 [A Nicaea] mil XXVII</p> <p>4 [Ἀπὸ Νεικαΐας] κζ'</p>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	[Nicaea]
<i>Date</i>	(?)

73(B). Üyük 2

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bilecik, Gölpazarı 11-02-0
<i>Map</i>	Kocaeli 35-ş
<i>Location</i>	Near the river; in an area called Gölmevkii, c. 3 km W of the village. Brought from the Roman road above the village. “Nach der Aussage der Dorfbewohner hat man einen weiteren Meilenstein aus derselben Örtlichkeit Dogancılar nach Hüyük-Köy verschleppt und später – wegen der Streitigkeiten zwischen Hüyük und Medetli – in der Fluss (Sakarya) geworfen” (Şahin in IK 10, 1. v. s. 1005)
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 08.vii.1973. DHF squeeze (drawing, Fig. 6.2.11 [p. 183]) and photo. (Pl. 7.1.48 [p. 199]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 11. Bilecik 18. Üyük 2 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF 35/73/03.31
<i>Publication</i>	RRMAM 1. 10(B) (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze) IK 10, 2. (p. 321a) (Addendum to IK 9) 1023 (text from RRMAM) RRMAM 2, 1. 244 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder, tapering towards the top. Hard, pale limestone. The shaft is oval in section. Surface and letters: worn
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht (ex.) 1.65; wi. 0.34; depth 0.25. Letters: (Latin) 0.045; (Greek) (line 12) 0.09
<i>Text</i>	<p>[I]m[p C] C A[ur] V[al] (?)</p> <p>[D]iocletia[nus]</p> <p>p f inv Aug et</p> <p>4 Imp C M Aur Val</p> <p>Maximianus</p> <p>p f invic Aug et</p> <p>Fl Val Consta[n]tius</p>

8 **et Gal Val Maximianus**
 nobb Caesares
 A Nicaea /m/il XXVI
 Ἀπὸ Νεικαίας
 12 κ ς'

line 10: N (lapis)

Caput Viae Nicaea
Date AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v Diocletianus and Maximianus *Augusti* with
 Constantius I and Galerius *Caesares*

74. Karaağaç

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Bilecik, Gölpazarı 11-02-0
Map Kocaeli 35-ş
Location In the village; at the house of Abdullah Avcı
Copy DHF 13.vii.1978; Şahin Summer 1979. DHF squeeze and photo. (Pl. 7.1.49
 [p. 199]) in BIA
BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*
 Squeeze: 11. Bilecik 9. Karaağaç
 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/78/05.03
Publication RRMAM 1. 11 (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze)
 IK 10, 1. 1007 (text from copy of Şahin)
 RRMAM 2, 1. 236 (notice only)
Description A simple cylinder on a plinth. Broken above. Hard, pale limestone. The text was
 inscribed on a prepared panel. Surface: extremely worn
Dimensions Ht (ex.) 0.96; diam. (top) 0.36

Text - - - -
 [A Ni]caea κη'

Caput Viae Nicaea
Date (?)

75(A). Gölpazarı, Dikenli Geçit 1

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Bilecik, Gölpazarı 11-02-0
Map Kocaeli 38-ş
Location Brought from the Dikenli Geçit, near the turning for Küçük Susuz. Now at the
 İlköğretmen Okulu (formerly the Ertuğrul Gazi Lisesi)
Copy DHF 02.iv.1975; Şahin Summer 1979. DHF squeeze and photo. in BIA. Text
 here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*
 Squeeze: 11. Bilecik 6. Dikenli Geçit 1
 Stone: (2) Col. Slide: DHF 172.01
Publication RRMAM 1. 12(A) (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze)
 IK 10, 1. 1008 (text from copy of Şahin)
 RRMAM 2, 1. 228 (notice only)
Description A simple cylinder. Broken above l. Hard, grey limestone. At the top of the shaft,

in relief, in an arch-like recess: a wreath with ties. The inscription was cut, on the face of the shaft, on a prepared, smoothed panel below the recess. Surface: smoothed but now slightly worn and damaged in places.

Letters: mostly well preserved, variable in size and alignment; (L) U for V, (Gk) lunate *sigma*, Ω

Dimensions Ht (vis.) 1.30; diam. (top) 0.46. Letters: c. 0.010 (CTP in line 25)-25 (line 1)

Text

- Imperator Caesar L Septi-
mius Severus Pius Parti-
nax Augustus Arabicus**
- 4 **Adiabenus Parthicus ma-
[xi]mus [pont]ifex maximus tri-
bunicia[e pote]st[at]is VI impera- (sic)
tor XI co[nsul] II pater patriae**
- 8 **[pr]oc[on]s et Imperator Caesar
[M] Aurelius Antoninus Augus-
tus tribuniciae potesta[ti]s II
et P. Septimius Geta Caesar**
- 12 **restituerunt [per] Quintum
Tineium Sacerdotem leg Aug (sic)
pro praetore A Niceae (sic)**
- XXXII**
- 16 **Αὐτοκράτωρ Κεσαρ Λ Σεπτίμιος (sic)
Σεουήρος Εὐσεβῆς Πέρτιναξ Σεβαστὸς
[Παρθ]ικὸς μέγιστος ἀρχιερεὺς μέγιστος
[δη]μαρχικῆς ἐξουσίας ς' αὐτοκράτωρ αἰ'
[ὑπατ]ος η' πατὴρ πατρίδος ἀνθύπατος
[κα]ὶ Αὐτοκράτωρ Καῖσαρ Μ Αὐρήλιος Ἀν-
[τω]νίνος Αὐ[γου]στός δημαρχικῆς ἐξ-
[ουσί]ας β' <καὶ> [Π] Σεπτίμιος [Γέτα] Καῖσαρ ἀπο-
24 **κατέστη[σαν δι]ὰ Κ Τινείου Κακε[ρ]δῶτος (sic)
[πρ]εβευτο[ῦ καὶ] ἀντιστρατηγοῦ τῶν (sic)
[C]εβαστῶ <ν> Ἀπὸ Νικέας ΛΙΙ (sic)****

line 13: ligature NE

line 17: ligatures HΣ, ΠΕ (twice)

line 18: ligatures ME (twice)

line 19: ligature HΣ

line 20: ligature HP

line 22: ligature HΣ

line 24: ligature NE

Caput Viae

Nicaea

Date

AD 197/198, 10.xii-09.xii [Severus TR·P·VI] L. Septimius Severus and
M. Aurelius Antoninus (Caracalla) *Augusti* with P. Septimius Geta (the
name Geta erased in the Greek text) *Caesar*

Commentary

The second tribunician power of Caracalla falls in the year AD 198/199. Here the

date of the text is based on the year of Severus' sixth tribunician power, AD 197/198 (see above [p. 14], **3.4.4 Notes and Comments**).

75(B), (C). Gölpazarı, Dikenli Geçit 2-3

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bilecik, Gölpazarı 11-02-0
<i>Map</i>	Kocaeli 38-ş
<i>Location</i>	Near a <i>durak</i> (shelter), at the junction for Küçük Susuz; on the N side of the Gölpazarı road. Milestone 2 is located in front of a <i>çeşme</i> (fountain)
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 13.vii.1978
<i>Publication</i>	RRMAM 1. 12(B)-(C) (notice) RRMAM 2, 1. 229-230 (notice)
<i>Description</i>	Both are in the form of a simple cylinder, (milestone 2) on a round base
<i>Dimensions</i>	(Milestone 2) ht 1.82, (base) 0.70; diam. (top) 0.57, (base) 0.66
<i>Text</i>	No visible inscription

75(D)-(F). Gölpazarı, Dikenli Geçit 4-6

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bilecik, Gölpazarı 11-02-0
<i>Map</i>	Kocaeli 36-ş
<i>Location</i>	At a point c. 1.80 km E of the turning for Küçük Susuz on the Gölpazarı road; on the N side of the road
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 13.vii.1978. DHF photo. in BIA
<i>Publication</i>	RRMAM 1. 12(D)-(F) (notice) RRMAM 2, 1. 231-233 (notice)
<i>Description</i>	All three are in the form of a simple cylinder
<i>Dimensions</i>	Not recorded
<i>Text</i>	No visible inscription

76. Aktaş, Beşevler

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bilecik, Gölpazarı 11-02-0
<i>Map</i>	Kocaeli 36-ş
<i>Location</i>	In a field, c. 1 km W of Beşevler; c. 100 m S of the Gölpazarı road and c. 20 m S of a track to the village
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 09.vii.1973, 15.vii.1978; Şahin Summer 1979. DHF squeeze and photo. (Pl. 7.1.50 [p. 199]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 11. Bilecik 2 and 19. Aktaş, Beşevler Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF 35/73/04.08 and R/73/01.04
<i>Publication</i>	RRMAM 1. 13 (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze) IK 10, 1. 1010-1011 (text from copy of Şahin) RRMAM 2, 1. 222 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder, on a round base. Chipped and broken above and below. Hard, grey limestone. The shaft is slightly square in section. At the top of the shaft: traces of a sunken panel. Surface: worn and pitted. Letters: worn but legible, variable in size and shape; (text 2) broken-bar A, Y for V

<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht (ex.) c. 0.90; diam. 0.51. Letters: (text 2) (lines 1-2) 0.05-06, (lines 5-6) c. 0.03
<i>Text</i>	<p>(1) (below text [2]; lines 1-3 obscured by text [2])</p> <p style="text-align: center;">- - - -</p> <p>2 [- - - - Fl Iul Constanti]- o p f vic semper A[ug] et</p> <p>4 Fl Iul Constanti p f <t> vic semper</p> <p>6 (vac) Aug [- - - -]</p> <p>(2) (at the top of the shaft; inscribed over the top of text [1] lines 1-3; lines 1-2 were inscribed inside the sunken panel)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">- - ? - -</p> <p>Valentiniano</p> <p>2 et Valenti</p> <p>pp ff s<e>mper</p> <p>4 Augg</p>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	[Nicaea]
<i>Date</i>	<p>(1) AD 337, 09.ix-340, beg. iv [Constantinus II and Constantius II] and Constans <i>Augusti</i></p> <p>(2) AD 364, 28.iii-367, 24.viii Valentinianus I and Valens <i>Augusti</i></p>

77. Beşevler

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bilecik, Gölpazarı 11-02-0
<i>Map</i>	Kocaeli 36-ş
<i>Location</i>	“ in dem Ort Damlar etwas nördlich von Beşevler an der Strasse nach Bolatlı und Aktaş” (Şahin in IK)
<i>Copy</i>	Şahin Summer 1979. The stone has not been examined by DHF. Text here from IK 10, 1
<i>Publication</i>	IK 10, 1. 1009 (text from copy of Şahin) RRMAM 2, 1. 223 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	“Unterteil eines Meilensteines” (Şahin in IK)
<i>Dimensions</i>	“Erhaltene H. 0,42m; Dm. 0,42m; Bh. 0,03” (Şahin in IK)
<i>Text</i>	<p>[Imp C G Aur Val] [Diocletianus p f inv Aug] [et Imp C M Aur Val]</p> <p>4 [Maximianus p f inv Aug et] Fl V̇a[̇]l Constantius et Ğa[̇]l V̇a[̇]l [Maximianus] nobb Ğa[̇]l[ess]</p> <p>8 A Nica[ea - -] ’Απὸ Ν[ι]κ[α]ίας[- -]</p>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	Nicaea

Date AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v Diocletianus and Maximianus *Augusti* with Constantius I and Galerius *Caesares*

78(A). Gölpazarı, Mezarlık 1

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Bilecik, Gölpazarı 11-02-0
Map Kocaeli 37-ş
Location In a cemetery, c. 1.40 km E of the town centre; on the S side of the modern road to Taraklı
Copy DHF 15.vii.1978. DHF squeeze in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*
 Squeeze: 11. Bilecik 7. Gölpazarı, Mezarlık 1
Publication RRMAM 1. 14(A) (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze)
 RRMAM 2, 1. 234 (notice only)
Description A simple cylinder. Broken at the top. Hard, pale limestone. The text was inscribed on the prepared surface of a raised panel within a *tabula ansata*, traces of which are preserved both on r. and on l.. Surface and letters: very worn
Dimensions Ht (vis.) 1.20; diam. (top) 0.57. Letters: (L) 0.060, (Gk) 0.070

Text - - - -
 A Nica[ea mil -]
 (vac)
 'Απὸ Νεικ[αί]α
 [-]

Caput Viae Nicaea
Date (?)

78(B). Gölpazarı, Mezarlık 2

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As 78(A)
Location As 78(A)
Copy DHF 15.vii.1978. DHF squeeze in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*
 Squeeze: 11. Bilecik 8. Gölpazarı, Mezarlık 2
Publication RRMAM 1. 14(B) (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze)
 IK 10, 2 (Şahin ed.). (p. 321a) (Addendum to IK 9) 1024 (text [from RRMAM] and commentary)
 RRMAM 2, 1. 235 (notice only)
Description A simple cylinder. Broken at the top. Hard, pale limestone. The text was inscribed on the prepared surface of a raised panel, perhaps within a *tabula ansata* (?) Surface and letters: very worn
Dimensions Ht (vis.) 0.95; diam. (top) 0.50 (front to back) + 0.55 (side to side). Letters: c. 0.040, M 0.060

Text - - - -
 'Απὸ Νεικ[αί]α
 μ'

Caput Viae Nicaea

Date (?)

79. Çımışkı

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Bilecik, Gölpazarı 11-02-0
Map Kocaeli 37-ş
Location In the village, at the gate of the mosque; formerly in the cemetery
Copy DHF 14.vii.1978. DHF photo. (Pl. 7.1.51 [p. 199]) in BIA
BIA Collections: Squeeze and Stone Photographs
 Squeeze: 11. Bilecik 3. Çımışkı
 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/78/05.05
Publication RRMAM 1. 15 (notice)
 RRMAM 2, 1. 224 (notice)
Description A simple cylinder. Broken below, chipped at the top. Surface and letters: very worn
Dimensions Ht (ex.) 0.57; diam. (top) 0.35
Text Inscription not legible

80. Doğancılar

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Bilecik, Gölpazarı 11-02-0
Map Kocaeli 38-ş
Location In the cemetery – in the middle of a wood of oak and juniper – below (i.e. NW of) the village and the village şose
Copy DHF 15.vii.1978; Şahin Summer 1979. DHF squeeze and photos (Pl. 7.1.52 [p. 200]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: Squeeze and Stone Photographs
 Squeeze: 11. Bilecik 5. Doğancılar
 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/78/05.08
 (2) Col. Slide: DHF 172.03
Publication RRMAM 1. 16 (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze)
 IK 10, 1 (Şahin ed.). 1012 and Pl. 9 (text from copy of Şahin)
 RRMAM 2, 1. 226 (notice only)
Description A simple cylinder. Chipped and broken at the top. Hard, pale limestone. At the top of the shaft, in relief: a wreath with ties; below the wreath the inscription was cut on the smoothly prepared surface of a raised *tabula ansata*. Surface: slightly worn.
 Letters: worn but clear and legible, neat in shape and arrangement but variable in size
Dimensions Ht 1.70; diam. (top) 0.40. Letters: 0.030-40, (line 1) 0.065

Text (wreath)
B F
Imp C C Aur Val
Dıocletianus
 4 **p f inv Aug et**
Imp C M Aur Val
M̄aximianus
p f inv Aug et

8 **Fl Val Constantius
et Gal V[al] M[ax]imianus
nobb Çaeşares**

lines 11-13: [A Nicaea mil XXXX .. l'Apò Νεικαίας l μ .'] (Şahin)

Caput Viae [Nicaea]
Date AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v Diocletianus and Maximianus *Augusti* with
Constantius I and Galerius *Caesares*

81. Sarıhacılar

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Bilecik, Gölpazarı 11-02-0
Map Kocaeli 39-ş
Location At the cemetery, c. 1 km N of the Sarıhacılar turning on the şose to Yenipazar; c. 1.25 km S of the turning for Akçapınar from Gölpazarı; magnetic bearing 280° to Cansızlar
Copy DHF 10.vii.1973. DHF squeeze and photos (Pl. 7.1.53 [p. 200]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*
Squeeze: 11. Bilecik 23. Sarıhacılar
Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF 35/73/04.11-13 and R/73/01.06
Publication RRMAM 1. 17 (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze)
IK 10, 2. (p. 323a) (Addendum to IK 9) 1025 (text from RRMAM)
RRMAM 2, 1. 242 (notice only)
Description A simple cylinder. Broken into three pieces. Grey limestone
Dimensions Ht (ex.) 1.20; diam. (bottom) 0.37. Letters: c. 0.04
Text [Im]p Caess Fl Val (sic)
Constantino p f
vic semper Aug
4 **et Fl Iul**
Constantio p f
semper Aug
et Fl Iul
8 **Constanti p f**
semper Aug
(?)

line 1: **FLVAL** for **FLIVL**, cp. below, 83. Duman and, 88(B).
Bölücekova 2

Caput Viae [Nicaea]
Date AD 337, 09.ix-340, beg. iv Constantinus II and Constantius II and Constans
Augusti

82. Gökçeözü

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Bilecik, Gölpazarı 11-02-1
Map Kocaeli 39-ş

<i>Location</i>	In a cemetery, c. 1 km NNE of the village; “ . . . in der Örtlichkeit Alan Mevkii” (Şahin in IK)
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 14. Bolu 25. Gökçeözü
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 10.vii.1973; Şahin Summer 1979. Text here from copy of Şahin
<i>Publication</i>	RRMAM 1. 18 (notice) IK 10, 1 (Şahin ed.). 1013 (text, from copy of Şahin, and commentary) RRMAM 2, 1. 227 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. “Der Stein wurde oben und unten abgeschlagen und wohl als Grabstein wiederverwendet” (Şahin in IK)
<i>Dimensions</i>	“Erhaltene H. 0,67m; Dm. 0,32; Bh. 0,04; Z. 2: 0,02m.” (Şahin in IK)
<i>Text</i>	- - ? - - [V]alentiniano 2 [et Val]enti [pp ff s]emper 4 [A]ug[us]t[us]
<i>Caput Viae</i>	[Nicaea]
<i>Date</i>	AD 364, 28.iii-367, 24.viii Valentinianus I and Valens <i>Augusti</i>

83. Duman

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Sakarya, Taraklı, Geyve 54-02-3
<i>Map</i>	Kocaeli 39-s
<i>Location</i>	At a <i>çeşme</i> (fountain), below and S of a <i>mezarlık</i> (cemetery); beside and N of the track from Duman to Akcapınar
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 11.vii.1973. DHF squeeze (drawing, Fig. 6.2.12 [p. 183]) and photos (Pl. 7.1.54-55 [p. 200]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 54 Sakarya 02, Duman Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF 35/73/04.17-20 and R/73/01.07-08
<i>Publication</i>	RRMAM 1. 19 (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze) IK 10, 2. (p. 323a, 325a) (Addendum to IK 9) 1026-1027 (texts, from RRMAM, and commentary) RRMAM 2, 1. 871 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Complete but chipped above. Hard, grey limestone. The section of the shaft is somewhat square, i.e. a rectangle with rounded corners. At the top of the shaft, in relief: a wreath, with ties, on the sunken face which is enclosed between half-garlands. Surface: worn. Letters: sharp and clear, neat in size, shape, alignment and arrangement; broken-bar A
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht (vis.) c. ; wi. 0.36; depth 0.29. Letters: 0.025-30
<i>Text</i>	(1) (below line 9 of text 2) - - - - nobb Ç[esar]ib[us] (2) (on the front face, below the wreath)

(sic)

[I]mp Caess Fl Val
Constantino p f
vic semper Aug
4 et Fl Iul
Constantio p f
vic semper Aug
et Fl Iul
8 Constanti p f
vic semper Aug
(?)

line 1: FLVAL for FLCL, cp. above, 81. Sarıhacılar, and below, 88(B).
Bölücekova 2

Caput Viae [Nicaea]
Date (1) (?)
(2) AD 337, 09.ix-340, beg. iv Constantinus II and Constantius II and Constans
Augusti

84(A), (B). Narzanlar 1-2

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Bolu, Göynük 14-04-0
Map Kocaeli 39-ş
Location In a cemetery, c. 1.5 km WNW of the village
Copy DHF 16.vii.1978
Publication RRMAM 1. 20(A)-(B) (notice only)
RRMAM 2, 1. 263 (notice only)
Description Both are milestones in the form of a simple cylinder
Dimensions Not recorded
Text No visible inscription

85. Kayabaşı

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Bolu, Göynük 14-04-0
Map Kocaeli 40-ş
Location In a *dere* (valley), ‘Gökdere altı mevkii’ (the area below the Gökdere); c. 0.90 km
N of the village and c. 0.3 km W of the şose to Küsnüç
Copy DHF 16.vii.1978. DHF squeeze and photo. (Pl. 7.1.56 [p. 201]) in BIA. Text
here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: Squeeze and Stone Photographs
Squeeze: 14. Bolu 32. Kayabaşı
Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/78/06.05
Publication RRMAM 1. 21 (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze)
IK 10, 2. (p. 325a) (Addendum to IK 9) 1028 (text from RRMAM)
RRMAM 2, 1. 262 (notice only)
Description A simple cylinder. Complete but chipped at the top and bottom. Hard, pale
limestone. At the top of the shaft, on the front face, in relief: a small wreath with
ties. Surface: worn.
Letters: worn, some clear, others indistinct, variable in size and alignment; (text 2)
broken-bar A

<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht 1.99; diam. (top) 0.44. Letters: (text 1) c. 0.030, (text 2) 0.040-70
<i>Text</i>	(1) (underneath text [2]; lines here below line 5 of text 2) <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>----- Fl Val Cōnsta[ntio] et Gal Val Māx[imiano] [?]</p> </div> <p>(2) (on the front face of the shaft) <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>(wreath) dd NN 2 Valentiniano et Valenti 4 pp ff semper Augg m p</p> </div> </p>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	[Nicaea]
<i>Date</i>	(1) (?) [Diocletianus and Maximianus <i>Augusti</i> with] Constantius I and Galerius <i>Caesares</i> (2) AD 364, 28.iii-367, 24.viii Valentinianus I and Valens <i>Augusti</i>

86(A). Çay 1

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bolu, Göynük 14-04-0
<i>Map</i>	Bolu 41-ş
<i>Location</i>	In a cemetery beside and to S of the şose, c. 3 km W of Himmetoğlu, Orta Mahalle and c. 2 km W of Himmetoğlu, Karasakla Mahalle
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 02.viii.1973, 16.vii.1978; Ender Varinlioğlu Summer 1979. DHF squeeze (drawing, Fig.6.2.13 [p. 183]) and photo. (Pl. 7.1.57 [p. 201]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 14. Bolu 21-22. Çay 1 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/78/06.04
<i>Publication</i>	French 1976, 53 (notice only) IK 7 (Şahin ed.). (p.) 55 and n. 6 (notice of lines 8-9) RRMAM 1. 22(A) (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze) IK 10, 1 (Şahin ed.). 1015 (copy of Varinlioğlu) and Pl. 10 RRMAM 2, 1. 251 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Chipped at top. Hard, pale limestone. At the top of the shaft, in relief: a wreath (without ties ?). The text was inscribed on a prepared surface. Surface: worn.
<i>Dimensions</i>	Letters: worn but clear and legible, variable in size and shape; U for V Ht (vis.) 1.10; diam. c. 0.54. Letters: 0.040-45
<i>Text</i>	<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>B (wreath) F Imperatorī Caesa- ri Marco Iulio 4 Philippo pio felici invicto Augusto</p> </div>

**pontifici maximo
tribunici pot**
8 **A Nicaea mil LXIII**
(vac)
ξδ'

Caput Viae Nicaea
Date AD 244, beg.-247, July/Aug Philippus *Augustus*
Commentary Philippus *senior* as sole *Augustus*; Philippus *iunior* was elevated to *Augustus* in July/Aug AD 247, see Kienast (1996, 200).

86(B). Çay 2

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As 86(A)
Location As 86(A)
Copy DHF 02.viii.1973, 16.vii.1978; Varinlioğlu Summer 1979. DHF squeeze and photo. (Pl. 7.1.58 [p. 201]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: Squeeze and Stone Photographs
Squeeze: 14. Bolu 23. Çay 2
Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/78/06.03
Publication RRMAM 1. 22(B) (text only)
IK 10, 1 (Şahin ed.). 1014 (text from copy of Varinlioğlu) and Pl. 10
RRMAM 2, 1. 252 (notice only)
Description A simple cylinder. Broken at the top. Hard, pale limestone. The shaft is somewhat rectangular in section, i.e. an elongated square with rounded corners. The text was inscribed on a prepared surface. Surface: slightly worn.
Letters: worn but clear and legible; broken-bar A
Dimensions Ht (vis.) 0.84; wi. (top) 0.44. Letters: 0.045-50

Text - - - -
2 [pi]uș felix
 Aug A Ni-
4 caea mili-
 a LXIII
6 'Απὸ Νικαίας
 ξδ'

Caput Viae Nicaea
Date (?) AD 218, 16.v-222, 11.iii Elagabalus *Augustus*
Commentary For a complete text of Elagabalus, see below, 87(B). Himmetoğlu 2

86(C)-(E). Çay 3-5

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code and Map As 86(A)
Location As 86(A)
Copy DHF 16.vii.1978
Publication RRMAM 1. 22(C)-(E) (notice)
RRMAM 2, 1. 253-255 (notice)
Description & Dimensions Not recorded
Text No visible inscription

87(A). Himmetoğlu 1

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bolu, Göynük 14-04-0
<i>Map</i>	Bolu 41-ş
<i>Location</i>	In the Orta Mahalle of Himmetoğlu; in a wood-shed on the property of Mehmet Kaya
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 02.viii.1973, 16.vii.1978; Şahin Summer 1979. DHF squeeze (drawing, Fig. 6.2.14 [p. 183]) and photo. (Pl. 7.1.59 [p. 201]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 14. Bolu 27-28. Himmetoğlu 1 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/78/06.01
<i>Publication</i>	French 1976, 53 (notice only) RRMAM 1. 23(A) (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze) IK 10, 1 (ed. Şahin). 1019 (text, from copy of Şahin, and commentary) and Pl. 11 RRMAM 2, 1. 259 (notice only) Conti 2004, 72 no. 19 (text and comment)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Broken below. Pale grey limestone. The shaft is rectangular in section with rounded corners. Above the inscription, in relief: a wreath
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht 0.68; wi. 0.38; depth 0.28. Letters: 0.045-50
<i>Text</i>	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; align-items: center;"> <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>2</p> <p>4</p> </div> <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>B (wreath) F</p> <p>d N Fl Cl Iuliano</p> <p>p f symper</p> <p>Aug</p> </div> <div style="text-align: right;"> <p>(sic)</p> </div> </div>
<i>Caput Viae</i>	[Nicaea]
<i>Date</i>	AD 361, 03.xi-363, 26/27 vi Iulianus Augustus

87(B). Himmetoğlu 2

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Bolu, Göynük 14-04-0
<i>Map</i>	Bolu 41-ş
<i>Location</i>	In the garden of the karakol. Said to have been brought from the village of Çay
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 02.viii.1973, 16.07.1978; Varinlioğlu Summer 1979. DHF squeeze (drawing, Fig. 6.2.15 [p. 184]) and photos (Pl. 7.1.60 [p. 202]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 14. Bolu 29-30, Himmetoğlu 2 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/73/02.10 and R/78/05.10 (2) Col. Slide: DHF 172.07-08
<i>Publication</i>	RRMAM 1. 23(B) (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze) IK 10, 1 (Şahin ed.). 1022 (copy of Varinlioğlu) and Pl. 11 RRMAM 2, 1. 260 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Broken above r. and below. Hard, grey limestone. The shaft is rectangular in section with rounded corners. At the top of the shaft, in relief: a wreath, with ties, on the sunken face which is enclosed between half-garlands
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht (ex.) 1.13; wi. 0.42. Letters: BF 0.07, others 0.05
<i>Text</i>	(wreath)

B F
Imp Caes·M
Aurellus (sic)
4 [[Antoninus]]
 pius·fel·i[nv]
 Aug·mi[-]
 a Nic[aea]
8 - - ? - -

line 3: AVRELLUS (lapis), Aurelius (IK)

lines 6-8: mi[lia] | a Nic[aea] | [restituit] ? A Ni[cae]la mil [LX--] |
[Ἀπὸ Νικαίας] | [ξ.] (IK)

Caput Viae Nicaea
Date AD 218, 16.v-222, 11.iii Elagabalus *Augustus*

88(A). Bölücekova 1

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Bolu, Göynük 14-04-0
Map Bolu 41-ş
Location In the field of Turhan Aksoy, on the S side of the Roman road; c. 4 km SSE of the village and c. 2 km W of Ahmetbeyler. Taken (20.xi.1974) to the Himmetoğlu karakolu
Copy DHF 20.xi.1974
Publication RRMAM 1. 24(A) (notice)
 RRMAM 2, 1. 248 (notice)
Description A simple cylinder. Complete ? Hard, pale limestone. The shaft is rectangular in section with rounded corners. At the top of the shaft, in relief: a wreath (with ties); the inscription was cut on a prepared, smoothed panel
Dimensions Ht 1.80; wi. 0.40; (panel) ht 1.16, wi. 0.50
Text No visible inscription

88(B). Bölücekova 2

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Bolu, Göynük 14-04-0
Map Bolu 41-ş
Location In the field of the village *imam*, on the N side of the Roman road; c. 4 km SSE of the village and c. 2 km W of Ahmetbeyler. Taken (20.xi.1974) to the Himmetoğlu karakolu
Copy DHF 20.xi.1974; Şahin Summer 1979. DHF squeeze in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*
 Squeeze: 14. Bolu 19. Bölücekova 2
Publication RRMAM 1. 24(B) (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze)
 IK 10. 1 (Şahin ed.). 1017-1018 (text, from copy of Şahin, and commentary)
 RRMAM 2, 1. 249 (notice only)
Description A simple cylinder on a roughly cut base. Complete but chipped at the top r. Hard, grey limestone. The shaft is rectangular in section with rounded corners.

At the top of the shaft, in relief: a wreath with ties; below the wreath the inscription was cut on a prepared, smoothed panel. Surface: very worn
Letters: faint where worn but clear and legible elsewhere, neat in shape, alignment and arrangement, slightly mvariable in size ; broken-bar A, U for V
Dimensions Ht 2.65, (base) 0.50; wi. 0.57; depth (top) 0.40, (base) 0.60; (panel) ht 1.17.
Letters: 0.030-40

Text

B (wreath) [F]
Imp Caess Fl Val (sic)
Çonstantino p f
4 **viç semper Aug**
et Fl Iul
Constantio p f
viç semper Aug
8 **et Fl Iul**
Çonstanti p f
viç semper Aug
- - - -

line 2: FLVAL for FLCL, cp. above, 81. Sarıhacılar and 83. Duman

Caput Viae [Nicaea]
Date AD 337, 09.ix-340, beg. iv Constantinus II and Constantius II and Constans
Augusti

88(C). Bölücekova 3

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Bolu, Göynük 14-04-0
Map Bolu 41-ş
Location In the field of the village *imam*, on the N side of the Roman road; c. 4 km SSE of the village and c. 2 km W of Ahmetbeyler. Taken (20.xi.1974) to the Himmetoğlu *karakol*
Copy DHF 20.xi.1974; Şahin Summer 1979. DHF squeeze in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*
Squeeze: 14. Bolu 20. Bölücekova 3
Publication RRMAM 1. 24(C) (text only; from DHF copy and squeeze)
IK 10. 1 (Şahin ed.). 1021 (text, from copy of Şahin, and commentary)
RRMAM 2, 1. 250 (notice only)
Description A simple cylinder on a roughly cut base. Complete. Hard, grey limestone. The shaft is rectangular in section with rounded corners. At the top of the shaft, in relief: a wreath, with ties, on the sunken face which is enclosed between half-garlands; below the wreath the inscription was cut on a prepared, smoothed panel. Surface: very worn. Letters: worn and indistinct
Dimensions Ht 2.43; wi. (top) 0.52, (base) 0.66; (panel) ht 1.07, wi. 0.50. Letters: (text 1) 0.035, (line 1) 0.065, (text 2) 0.045-50
Text (1) (on the full face of the shaft; below the wreath)
[B] (wreath) **F**
(below wreath) [DD] **NN**

remaining text obliterated

(2) (in the middle of the shaft; begins c. 0.19 below line 2 of text [1])

[DD] NN
 2 **Valentiniano**
et Valenti
 4 **pp ff semper**
 [Augg]
 - - ? - -

line 1: taken from line 2 of text (1)

Caput Viae [Nicaea]
Date (1) (?)
 (2) AD 364, 28.iii-367, 24.viii Valentinianus I and Valens *Augusti*

89. Ahmetbeyler

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Bolu, Göynük 14-04-0
Map Bolu 41-ş
Location Beside and N of the track to Ahmetbeyler from Çatak, in the field of Mehmet Toygar; c. 1 km SW of Ahmetbeyler. Later (17.vii.1978) seen in the village, at the *çeşme*
Copy DHF 11.viii.1973, 20.ix.1974, 17.vii.1978; Şahin Summer 1979. DHF squeeze and photo. (Pl. 7.1.61 [p. 202]) in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: Squeeze and Stone Photographs
 Squeeze: 14. Bolu 01-02, Ahmetbeyler
 Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: DHF R/78/06.06
 (2) Col. Slide: DHF 172.09-10
Publication French 1976, 56 (notice only)
 IK 7 (Şahin ed.). (p.) 55 and n.4
 IK 9 (Şahin ed.). (p.) x n.7 (notice of lines 9-10)
 RRMAM 1. 25 (text only)
 IK 10, 1 (Şahin ed.). 1016, 1020, and Pl. 8
 IK 10, 2 (Şahin ed.). (p. 327a) (Addendum to IK 9) 1029 (text [from RRMAM] and commentary)
 RRMAM 2, 1. 245 (notice only)
Description A simple cylinder. Recently broken at the top. Hard, pale limestone. The shaft is rectangular in section with rounded corners. At the top of the shaft, in relief: a wreath. On the shaft beside the wreath: the first line of texts (1) and (2); below the wreath the remainder of the two texts was cut on a raised, prepared panel with small tabs (0.08 wide) at the side in the manner of a *tabula ansata*. Surface: worn.
Dimensions Letters: worn but clear and legible, variable in size; (texts 2 and 3) broken-bar A
 Ht (vis.) 1.93; wi. (max.) 0.49, (top) 0.42; depth (max.) 0.44; (panel) ht 0.95.
 Letters: 0.05 and 0.06, 0.04
Text (1) (on the shaft and panel)
 (above the panel)

B (wreath) [F]
 (on the full face of the panel)
 - - c. 4 lines - -
p f inv Aug et
 6 **F{e}l Val Constantius**
et Gal Val M[aximianus]
 8 **nobb Caesares**
 (vac)
'Απὸ Νεικῆϊας
 10 **ξθ'**

(2) (on top of the initial lines of text [1])
 (above the panel)

[D] (wreath) **N**
 (on the full face of the panel)
 2 **Fl Ioviano**
victor p f
 4 **semper**
Aug

(3) (on the shaft, above text 2)

[dd NN]
 2 **Valentiniani et**
Valenti [pp ff]
 4 **semper Aug** (sic)

line 4: AVG for AVGG

Date (1) AD 293, 21.v(?)–305, 01.v [Diocletianus and Maximianus] *Augusti* with
 Constantius I and Galerius *Caesares*

(2) AD 363, 27.vi–364, 17.ii Iovianus *Augustus*

(3) AD 364, 28.iii–367, 24.viii Valentinianus I and Valens *Augusti*

Commentary The location of this milestone, at Ahmetbeyler, lies c. 26 km *West* of the suggested site for Dadastana (c. 14 km due W of Nallıhan and close to Karahisar) where the Emperor Iovianus died on 17 February, AD 364. The inscription, text (2), therefore, in honour of the Emperor, would have been cut well in advance of his arrival.

90. Subaşı, form. Çive

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Ankara, Nallıhan 06-17-0

Map Bolu 46-t

Location In the village, beside the school

Copy DHF 20.xi.1974

Publication RRMAM 1. 26 (notice)
 RRMAM 2, 1. 171 (notice)

Description A simple cylinder

Dimensions Not recorded

Text No visible inscription

91. Sobran

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Ankara, Nallıhan 06-17-0
Map Bolu 44-t
Location Not indicated
Copy Marek Summer 1996. Text here from Marek 2000
Publication Marek 2000, 130-131 and n.5
 AE 2000. 1358 (text of Marek)
Description “ ein stark beschädigter, riesiger Meilenstein ” (Marek)
Dimensions “Durchmesser ca. 1 m” (Marek)

Text

	Imp Cae[s M Aureli]us
2	Antoni[nus Pius] Aug
	Parthicu[s maxi]mus
4	Brita[nnicus maxi]mus
	Germ[anicus maxi]mus
6	[pontifex maxi]mus
	- - - -

Caput Viae [Iuliopolis]
Date AD 215/216, 10.xii-09.xii (?), M Aurelius Antoninus (Caracalla) *Augustus*
Commentary For the date, cp. below, 92-93. Çayırhan 1-2

92. Çayırhan 1

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code Ankara, Nallıhan 06-17-2
Map Bolu 47-t (39.05)
Location *In situ*. On the N side of the Roman road; c. 1.60 km W of the point where the track to Atça and Nallıgölcük crosses the Roman road
Copy DHF 07, 16.vi.1972. DHF squeeze (drawing, Fig. 6.2.16 [p. 184]) and photos in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*
 Squeeze: 06. Ankara 69, Çayırhan 1
 Stone: (2) Col. Slide: DHF 092.28-32 and 093.01-02
Publication RRMAM 1, (p.) 36 (text and notes)
 AE 1984. 889 (text of French in RRMAM 1)
 RRMAM 2, 1. 121 (notice only)
Description A simple cylinder. Broken into three large pieces and a myriad of small fragments. Hard, grey limestone. The top is flat. The surface of the inscribed area was smoothed. Surface and letters: worn
Dimensions Ht 2.50; diam. 0.75. Letters: 0.050-55

Text

	[B F]	
	[Imp Caes M A]urellius	(sic)
	[Antoninus] Pius Aug	
4	[Parthic]us maximus	
	[Britanni]cus maximus	
	[Germa]nicus maximus	
	[tribuni]c pot XVIII	
8	[imp III cos] IIII [p p] procos	
	[A Iuliop]o[li mil VIII]	

[Ἀπὸ Ἴο]υλ[ιοπόλεως]
[θ']

Caput Viae Iuliopolis
Date AD 215/216, 10.xii-09.xii M. Aurelius Antoninus (Caracalla) *Augustus*

93. Çayırhan 2

Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code As 82(A)
Map Bolu 48-t (12.01)
Location *In situ*. Found c. 0.30 km E of the point where the Roman road crosses the modern road from Ankara to Nallıhan, and c. 0.20 km S of the modern road; on the N side of the Roman road. Now in the garden, beside the steps to the lower terrace, of the Museum of Anatolian Civilizations, Ankara [Inv. no. 1974.1.4]
Copy DHF 07.ix.1975. DHF squeeze and photos in BIA. Photo. (Pl. 7.1.62 [p. 202]) in BIA archive. Text here from DHF squeeze
BIA Collections: *Squeeze and Stone Photographs*
Squeeze: 06. Ankara 70, Çayırhan 2
Stone: (1) B/W Neg.: BIAA photo. archive (Tuğrul Çakar)
(2) Col. Slide: DHF 094.03-05 and 099.05-06
Publication French 1976, 52 (notice only)
RRMAM 1, (p.) 37 (text and notes)
AE 1984. 890 (text of French in RRMAM 1)
RRMAM 2, 1. 122 (notice only)
Description A simple cylinder. Broken into three pieces, one large and two small; the top fragment is triangle-shaped. Hard, grey limestone. The top is flat. The surface of the shaft was roughly dressed but the inscribed area was smoothed. Surface and letters: slightly worn. There are two large, ancient rivets, one at the top right-hand corner of the inscribed area, the other at the r. rear of the shaft; they hold the triangle-shaped top fragment to the shaft.
Dimensions Ht 2.75, (base) 0.50; diam. 0.70; length (rivets) 0.22 and 0.23, wi. (rivets) 0.035. Letters: (line 2) 0.070, (other lines) 0.060-70

Text

	[B] (wreath) F	
	Imp·Caes·M·Aurelius	(sic)
	Antoninus Pius Aug·	
4	Parthicus maximus	
	Britannicus maximus	
	Germanicus maximus	
	pontifex·maximus	
8	tribunic·potest·XVIII·	
	imp·III·cos·III·p·p·procos·	
	A Iuliopoli mil V	
	Ἀπὸ Ἴουλιόπολεως	
12	ε'	

Caput Viae Iuliopolis
Date AD 215/216, 10.xii-09.xii M. Aurelius Antoninus (Caracalla) *Augustus*

94. Çayırhan 3

<i>Province, Sub-Province + Admin. Code</i>	Ankara, Nallıhan 06-17-2
<i>Map</i>	Sivrihisar 49-u (46.44)
<i>Location</i>	<i>In situ.</i> Found c. 0.15 km W of a dry wadi and c. 1.70 km N of a track from Kayabükü Çiftlik to Kösebükü Çiftlik. Now in the Roman Baths, Ankara [Inv. no. 186.4.1974]
<i>Copy</i>	DHF 13.vi.1972, 17.x.1972, 28.xi.1974. DHF squeeze and photos in BIA. Text here from DHF squeeze
<i>BIA Collections:</i>	<i>Squeeze and Stone Photographs</i> Squeeze: 06. Ankara 71, Çayırhan 3 Stone: (2) Col. Slide: DHF 092.35 and 098.13-14
<i>Publication</i>	RRMAM 1, (p.) 37 (text and notes) AE 1984. 891 (text of French in RRMAM 1) RRMAM 2, 1. 123 (notice only)
<i>Description</i>	A simple cylinder. Broken at the edge and at the base; the top is broken into two (at least) fragments. Pale limestone (a soft gritty matrix holding small and large nodules and fragments), with numerous cavities and fissures. The top is flat. The surface of the inscribed area was smoothed. Surface and letters: worn and pitted
<i>Dimensions</i>	Ht (est.) 2.60, (base) 0.83; diam. (base) 0.75. Letters: 0.055-60
<i>Text</i>	[B F] Imp Ca [es M Aurellius] Ant [oninus Pius Aug] 4 Parthi [cus maximus] Britannicus ma [ximus] Germanicus maxi [mus] pontifex m [a]x[imus] 8 tribunic potest X [VIII] imp III cos III p p proç [os] A Iuliopoli 'Απὸ 'Ιουλιῶ [πόλεως] (vac) VIII (vac) η' (vac)
<i>Caput Viae</i>	Iuliopolis
<i>Date</i>	AD 215/216, 10.xii-09.xii M. Aurelius Antoninus (Caracalla) <i>Augustus</i>

NOT ATTRIBUTED

95. UP

Provenance Not known. Now in the Samsun Museum [Inv. no. 8.1.92]. Information from the then Deputy Director of the Museum, Uğur Terzioğlu (19.xi.1997)

4.5 CONCORDANCES

4.5.1 Topographic. Old and New Place-Names

(Old)	(New)
Çive	Subaşı
Geriz	Arıca
Kirencükuru	Tıngır
Lefke	Osmaneli
Marlaz	Yazıkışla
Tamalı	Yeniçelik

4.5.2 Epigraphic

1. Collections

CIL 3		138	- 49(A)	1022	- 87(B)
		145	- 59(B)		
345	- 35(B)	1407	- 23	10, 2.	(p. 321a) 1023
347	- 24				
6895	- 31(A)	IK			- 73(B)
6993	- 01			(p. 321a)	1024
6996	- 24	7. (p.) 55	- 86(A)		- 78(B)
12158	- 59(C)	7. (p.) 55 and n.4	- 89	(p. 323a)	1025
12159	- 59(A)	9. 21	- 23		- 81
12160	- 59(B)	22	- 69	(p. 323a, 325a)	
12161	- 29	(p.) x n.7	- 89	1026-27	- 83
12226	- 23	10, 1. (p. 295a)	14- 27	(p. 325a)	1028
13650	23	(p. 295a)	15- 68		- 85
14184 ³³	- 46(A)	(p. 149b) n.*	- 06	(p. 327a)	1029
14184 ³⁴	- 46(B)	1001	- 70		- 89
14184 ^{35,36}	- 46(C)	1002	- 72(C)	20. 20	- 61
14184 ²⁸	- 49(A)	1003-4	- 72(A)	27. 32	- 33
14184 ²⁹	- 49(B)	1005	- 72(B)	31. 54	- 34
14184 ³⁰	- 49(C)	1006	- 73(A)	55	- 35(A)
14184 ³¹	- 49(D)	1007	- 74	39. 9	- 01
14184 ³²	- 49(E)	1008	- 75(A)	10	- 02
14184 ²⁶	- 53(A)	1009	- 77	11	- 24
14184 ²⁷	- 53(B)	1010-11	- 76	14	- 26
14184 ²⁵	- 56	1012	- 80		
14184 ¹³	- 29	1013	- 82	ILS 1	
14184 ²⁴	- 32				
14188 ³	- 04(A)	1014	- 86(B)	253	- 01
14188 ⁴	- 17(A)	1015	- 86(A)		
		1016	- 89	Le Bas and Waddington	
		1017-18	- 88(B)	1870, 2	
IGRR 3		1019	- 87(A)		
		1020	- 89	277 no. 1119	- 24
83	- 06	1021	- 88(C)		

RRMAM 1		222	- 76	584	- 63(D)
		223	- 77	585	- 63(E)
1	- 62	224	- 79	586	- 63(F)
2	- 64	225	- 03	587	- 63(G)
3(A)	- 65(A)	226	- 80	588	- 63(H)
3(B)	- 65(B)	227	- 82	589	- 65(A)
4	- 66	228	- 75(A)	590	- 65(B)
5	- 69	229-230	- 75(B)(C)	591	- 66
6	- 70	231	- 75(D)-(F)	592	- 64
7	- 71	234	- 78(A)	871	- 83
8(A)	- 72(A)	235	- 78(B)	872	- 31(A)
8(B)	- 72(C)	236	- 74	873	- 31(B)
9	- 72(B)	237	- 72(A)	874	- 48(A)
10(A)	- 73(A)	238	- 72(B)	875	- 45(A)
10(B)	- 73(B)	239	- 72(C)	876	- 45(B)
11	- 74	240	- 70	877	- 55
12(A)	- 75(A)	241	- 71	878	- 54
12(B)(C)	- 75(B)(C)	242	- 81	879	- 50
12(D)-(F)	- 75(D)-(F)	243	- 73(A)	880	- 59(A)
13	- 76	244	- 73(B)	881	- 59(B)
14(A)	- 78(A)	245	- 89	882	- 59(C)
14(B)	- 78(B)	246	- 35(A)	883	- 59(D)
15	- 79	247	- 35(B)	884	- 46(A)
16	- 80	248	- 88(A)	885	- 46(B)
17	- 81	249	- 88(B)	886	- 46(C)
18	- 82	250	- 88(C)	887	- 29
19	- 83	251	- 86(A)	888	- 51
20(A)	- 84(A)	252	- 86(B)	889	- 60
20(B)	- 84(B)	253-255	- 86(C)-(E)	890	- 56
21	- 85	256	- 33	891	- 30
22(A)	- 86(A)	257	- 37	892	- 53(A)
22(B)	- 86(B)	258	- 36	893	- 53(B)
22(C)-(E)	- 86(C)-(E)	259	- 87(A)	894	- 49(A)
23(A)	- 87(A)	260	- 87(B)	895	- 49(B)
23(B)	- 87(B)	261	- 34	896	- 49(C)
24(A)	- 88(A)	262	- 85	897	- 49(D)
24(B)	- 88(B)	263	- 84(A)(B)	898	- 49(D)
24(C)	- 88(C)	303	- 02	899	- 49(F)
25	- 89	304	- 01	900	- 49(G)
26	- 90	306	- 68	901	- 32
(p.) 36	- 92	307	- 69	902	- 45(C)
(p.) 37	- 93	308	- 26	903	- 22
(p.) 37	- 94	309	- 27	904	- 10
		310	- 24	905	- 11(A)
RRMAM 2, 1		503	- 23	906	- 12(A)
		504	- 41	907	- 12(B)
171	- 90	580	- 62	908	- 13(A)
121	- 92	581	- 63(A)	909	- 13(B)
122	- 93	582	- 63(B)	910	- 19
123	- 94	583	- 63(C)	911	- 18(A)

912	- 18(B)	988	- 17(D)	8	- 49(D)
913	- 07(A)	989	- 05(A)	82	- 59(D)
914	- 07(B)	990	- 05(B)		
915	- 44(A)			StPont 2	
916	- 44(B)	StPont 1			
917	- 44(C)			122 (no. 441)	- 29
918	- 08(A)	49 (no. 443)	- 31(A)	125 (no. 422)	- 59(A)
919	- 08(A)	50 (no. 441)	- 29	125 (no. 423)	- 59(B)
920	- 08(B)	81 (no. 421)	- 32	125 (no. 424)	- 59(C)
921	- 08(C)	82 (no. 422)	- 59(A)	125 (no. 426)	- 59(D)
922	- 21(A)	82 (no. 423)	- 59(B)	132 (no. 429)	- 49(F)
923	- 21(B)	82 (no. 424)	- 59(C)	132 (no. 430)	- 49(G)
924	- 21(C)	82 (no. 425)	- 56	122	- 30
925	- 21(D)	84 (no. 431)	- 49(A)		
926	- 21(E)	84 (no. 432)	- 49(B)	TAM 4	
927	- 21(F)	84 (no. 433)	- 49(C)		
982	- 04(A)	84 (no. 434)	- 49(D)	11	- 66
983	- 04(B)	84 (no. 435)	- 49(E)	12	- 64
984	- 06	84 (no. 437)	- 46(A)	13	- 65(A)
985	- 17(A)	84 (no. 438)	- 46(B)	14	- 62
986	- 17(B)	84 (no. 426)	- 53(A)		
987	- 17(C)	84 (no. 427)	- 53(B)		

2. Annual Bulletins

AE		903	- 63(F)	1496	- 45(D)
		904	- 63(G)	1497	- 47
1893. 95	- 29	905	- 63(H)	1993. 1542	- 39
1900. 149	- 32	1984. 826	- 65(B)	1543	- 40
150	- 56	889	- 92	2000. 1358	- 91
151	- 53(B)	890	- 93	1362	- 25
152	- 49(D)	891	- 94	2001. 1915	- 53(B)
153	- 46(B)	1986. 644	- 34	2003. 1650	- 28
1906. 2	- 21(A)	645	- 36		
1908. 1	- 21(A)	646	- 22	Bull.	
1931. 66	- 02	647	- 19		
1938. 158	- 05(B)	648	- 44(A)	1974. 576	- 66
1951. 29	- 35(A)	649	- 08(C)	1984. 447	- 34
1974. 642	- 41	650	- 08(C)		
1977. 787	- 07(A)	651	- 13(A)	SEG	
788	- 07(B)	658	- 21(B)		
789	- 21(B)	659	- 21(D)	31. 1071	- 26
1983. 898	- 63(A)	660	- 21(C)	35. 1354	- 51
899	- 63(B)	661	- 32	41. 1108	- 45(D)
900	- 63(C)	663	- 49(D)	43. 919	- 39
901	- 63(D)	1991. 1494	- 48(B)	919	- 40
902	- 63(E)	1495	- 48(A)		

3. Journals

none

4. Authors

Bekker-Nielsen 2010	Dörner 1941	149 no. 1	- 22(A)
		149 no. 2	- 19
87 no. 1	71	150 no. 3	- 44(A)
88 no. 2	111	155 no. 7	- 21(D)
		158 no. 9	- 49(D)
Biagi 2009	Dörner 1949	159 no. 10	- 21(C)
		159 nos 10-11	- 08(C)
166 no. 8	225	150	- 26
	229	154	- 07(A)(B)
van Buren 1906		156 & 162	- 08(A), 44(B)(C)
	Dörner 1952	156	- 21(B)(E)
296 no. 75		163-164	- 08(B)
297 no. 76	42 no. 85	164	- 21(F)
298 no. 77	42 no. 86		
298 no. 78			
	Dörner 1962	French 1984a	
Chapot 1923			
	30-31	49	- 36
104		88	- 13(A)
	von Flottwell 1895		
Christol and Lorient 1986		French 1986	
	17		
33	- 59(A),(B)	71,72	- 13(A)
		72, 73	- 21(D)
Christol and Lorient 2001	François et al. 1993	73	- 21(E)
		74	- 21(B), 32
108 no. 3c)- 47(C), 53(B)	70		
	French 1976	French 1988	
Cichorius 1889			
	52	275	- 45(D), 47,
244 no. 9	53		48(A)(B)
	- 07(A)(B), 35(A),	276	- 15
	36, 72(B), 86(A),		
Conti 2004	87(A), 89		
		French 1990	
72 no. 19	French 1980		
75 no. 23		230	- 14
76 no. 24	716 no. 8		
77 no. 25	718 no. 13	French 1991	
	720 no.17		
	720 no,18	77	- 48(B)
von Diest 1898	720 no.19	78	- 48(A)
	727 map 3 no. 7	79	- 45(D)
18	729 map 3 no. 11- 22(A)	80	- 47
		149	- 43(B)
von Domaszewski 1883			
	French 1981		
168 no. 1		Germer-Durand 1897	

588 no. 2	- 61	McCrum and Woodhead	164 no. 9	- 49(D)	
		1961	164 no. 10	- 49(E)	
Grégoire 1909			165 no. 11	- 46(A)	
		117 no. 421	165 no. 12	- 46(B)	
14	- 48(A), 50		166 no. 13a-b	- 46(C)	
15	- 55, 56	Marek 1993	160	- 31, 59(A)(B)	
Hogarth and Munro 1893		3 n.15	- 63(A)(B)	Olshausen and Biller 1984	
		72	- 39		
736 (i)	- 59(A)	88	- 53	84-85	- 51
736 (ii)	- 59(B)	92	- 05(A)	178	- 31(A)(B)
736 (iii)	- 59(C)	143 no. 23	- 40	190	- 54
738-739	- 29	178 no. 86	- 06	226	- 60
Jacopi 1937		Marek 2000		Öğüt Polat and Şahin 1985	
12	- 41	130-131	- 91	100 no. 4	- 62
				100 no. 5	- 65(A)
de Jerphanion 1914-21		Marek 2003		100 no. 6	- 65(B)
22	- 59(A)	48	- 05(A)	Ötüken 1996	
		50	- 39, 48(A),		
Kalinka 1933			63(B)	256	- 25
		52	- 46(B), 58		
92 no. 62	- 04(A)			Pargoire 1899	
94 no. 64	- 17(A)	Mendel 1901			
				474	- 61
Kiourtzian 2003		32 no. 177	- 06		
		39 no. 188	- 04(A)	Pflaum 1960-61, 1	
61 no. 1	- 28	43 no. 189	- 17(A)		
				85 no. 36	- 01
Laurent 1931		Mommsen 1884a			
				Ramsay 1882a	
151	- 02	39 no. 83	- 31(A)		
152	- 06	45 no. 95	- 24	156 no. 17	- 31(A)
		45 no. 96	- 01		
Loriot 1976				Rémy and Akkaya 1995	
		Mordtmann 1863			
56	- 07(A)(B),			109	- 16
	21(B)	216 no. 24	- 35(B)		
				Robert 1937	
Loriot 1998		Munro 1900			
				294 no. 3	- 05(A)
371	- 48(B)	159 no. 2	- 32	294 no. 4	- 05(B)
		161 no. 3	- 56	292	- 04(A)
Loriot 2006		162 no. 4	- 53(A)	292	- 06
		162 no. 5	- 53(B)	294	- 17(A)
415	- 29	163 no. 6	- 49(A)	294 & n.4	- 04(B)
		163 no. 7	- 49(B)		
		163 no. 8	- 49(C)		

Robinson 1905	Şahin 1974	51 no. 6	- 63(F)
		52 no. 7	- 63(G)
327 no. 75	- 21(A)	52no. 8	- 63(H)
328 no. 76	- 21(B)	46	- 62
329 no. 77	- 19		
329 no. 78	- 07(A)		
329 no. 79	- 07(B)	Wiegand 1908	
	Şahin 1975		
Robinson 1906a	47	152 no. 7	- 62
449 no. 3	- 07(B)	Wilson 1958	
449 v. s. no. 3	- 07(A)		
	Şahin 1984	Notes 58/12	- 44(C)
		Notes 58/15	- 08(A)
Robinson 1906b	101 no. 1	Notes 58/19	- 44(A)
	103 no. 2		
430 no. 75	- 21(A)		
433	- 07(A)		
	Şahin, Işın and Can 1983		
Robinson 1906d	48 no. 1	- 63(A)	
	49 no. 2	- 63(B)	
	49 no. 3	- 63(C)	
431 no. 76	- 21(B)	50 no. 4	- 63(D)
432-433	- 19	50 no. 5	- 63(E)

4.6 Indices

4.6.1 Imperial Milestones

Note: The dates, cited here, for the Imperial tribunician power (and also consulship and imperial acclamation) are taken from the tables published by Kienast (1996)

Vespasianus and Titus with Domitianus

(Vespasianus) AD 78 (TR·P·VIII·IMP·XII·COS·I·DES·VIII)

01. Bursa	A.1 Prusa ad Olymum (- Cyzicus)
04(A). Aş. İhsaniye 1	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
19. Erikli (1)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
26. Muratoba (rest.)	C.10 Prusa ad Olymum - Cius - Nicaea

Domitianus

AD 82 (TR·P·IMP·II·COS·VIII)

44(A). Sinop 1	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
----------------	--

AD 85 (TR·P·IV·IMP·IX·COS·XI)

22. Boyabat 2	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] - Neocaesaria road]
---------------	--

Nerva

AD 97 (TR·P·)

46(A). İncesu 1 (2)	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
49(E). Vezirköprü 5	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
59(A). Havza 1	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
59(C). Havza 3	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Traianus

AD 114 (TR·P·XVIII·IMP·VII·COS·V[I])

33. Darıyeriyörükler	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
----------------------	--

AD 114/115 (TR·P·XIX·IMP·XI·COS·VI)

72(C). Medetli 3	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
------------------	------------------------

AD 115/116 (TR·P·XX·IMP·XIII·COS·VI)

64. Yarımca, Şirin Yalısı	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
66. Köse, Reşit Bey Çiftlik	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road

Hadrianus

AD 121/122 (TR·P·VI·COS·III)

45(D). Aş. Narlı 4	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
49(A). Vezirköprü 1	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
51. Kızılcaören	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
59(B). Havza 2	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

YEAR ?

28. Mamcılar C.10 Prusa ad Olympum - Cius - Nicaea

Antoninus Pius AD 140 (TRP·III·COS·III)

48(A). Arica 1 F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

AD 140/141 (TRP·IV·COS·III)

05(A). Yu. İhsaniye 1 C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
53(A). Tepeören 1(1) (rest.) F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Sept. Severus and Caracalla with Geta AD 197/198 (TRP·VI·IMP·XI·COS·II)

02. Beşevler A.1 Prusa ad Olympum (- Cyzicus)
05(B). Yu. İhsaniye 2 C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
06. Bartın C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
39. Derebaysibey F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
46(B). İncesu 2 F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
65(A). İzmit 1 P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
75(A). Gölpazarı, Dikenli Geçit P.1 The Pilgrim's Road

M. Aurelius Antoninus (Caracalla) AD 213/214 (TR·P·XVII·IMP·II·COS·IV)

21(C). Tıngır 3(1) C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] - Neocaesaria road]

AD 215/216 (TR·P·XVIII·IMP·III·COS·IV)

91. Sobran (rest.) P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
92. Çayırhan 1 P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
93. Çayırhan 2 P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
94. Çayırhan 3 P.1 The Pilgrim's Road

YEAR (?)

17(C). Çaycuma 3 C.5 Tium - Cratia Flaviopolis
65(B). İzmit 2 (?) P.1 The Pilgrim's Road

M. Aurelius Antoninus (Elagabalus)

34. Karaköy F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
65(B). İzmit 2 (?) P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
68. İznik (?) P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
86(B). Çay 2 (rest.) P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
87(B). Himmetoğlu 2 P.1 The Pilgrim's Road

Severus Alexander AD 222 (?); (TR·P= TR·P·I ?)

46(E). İncesu 5 F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

49(C). Vezirköprü 3
53(B). Tepeören 2

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

YEAR (?0

36. Gökçesu

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Maximinus

23. Yenişehir

C.9 Nicaea - [Prusa ad Olympum - Dorylaeum road]

Maximinus with Maximus

10. Çalboğaz

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

Gordianus

24. Tepecik
62. Gebze
63(A). Gebze, Dilderesi 1
63(B). Gebze, Dilderesi 2

C.10 Prusa ad Olympum - Cius - Nicaea
P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
P.1 The Pilgrim's Road

Philippus

63(C). Gebze, Dilderesi 3
86(A). Çay 1

P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
P.1 The Pilgrim's Road

Traianus Decius

27. Mustafalı
35(A). Bolu 1
48(B). Arıca 2(2)

C.10 Prusa ad Olympum - Cius - Nicaea
F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Traianus Decius with Herennius Etruscus

16. Samsun
46(D). İncesu 4
56. Ortaklar

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Traianus Decius and Herennia Etruscilla

17(D). Çaycuma 4(2)

C.5 Tium - Cratia Flaviopolis

Trebonianus Gallus and Volusianus

25. Gemlik
57(A). Yazıkışla (1) (rest.)
58. Çayırözü

C.10 Prusa ad Olympum - Cius - Nicaea
F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Aemilianus

63(D). Gebze, Dilderesi 4

P.1 The Pilgrim's Road

Gallienus with Saloninus

63(D). Gebze, Dilderesi 4

P.1 The Pilgrim's Road

Valerianus and Gallienus

38. Ayvalı

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Tacitus

63(F). Gebze, Dilderesi 6

P.1 The Pilgrim's Road

63(G). Gebze, Dilderesi 7

P.1 The Pilgrim's Road

Probus

07(A). Helaldı 1

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

07(B). Helaldı 2

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

13(A). Çeçe, Sarıca Mah. 1(2)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

15. Kerim, Çayağzı (1)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

43. Boyabat 2 (2)

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

46(C). İncesu 3(1)

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Carus

13(A). Çeçe, Sarıca Mah. 1(3)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

21(B). Tıngır 2

C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

21(D). Tıngır 4(1)

C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

21(E). Tıngır 5(1)

C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

32. Yenice (rest.)

F.1 Amisus (- Amasia - Zela - Caesaria)

52. Yeniçelik

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Diocletianus and Maximianus with Constantius and Galerius

03. Dibekli

A.2 Prusa ad Olypium

08(A). Sinop 4(1)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

11(B). Çalboğaz, Gürcü Mah. 2(1)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

13(A). Çeçe, Sarıca Mah. 1(4)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

14. Gerze

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

15. Kerim, Çayağzı (3)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

17(B). Çaycuma 2 (2)

C.5 Tium - Cratia Flaviopolis

17(D). Çaycuma 4(3)

C.5 Tium - Cratia Flaviopolis

18(B). Göllü 2(1)

C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

19. Erikli (2)

C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

21(A). Tıngır 1(2)

C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

21(C). Tıngır 3(2)

C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

21(D). Tıngır 4(2)

C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

21(E). Tıngır 5(2)

C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

31(A). Ahmetsaray 1	F.1 Amisus (- Amasia - Zela - Caesaria)
37. Düzağaç	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
41. Bademci	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
44(B). Sinop 2	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
44(C). Sinop 3	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
47. Gömlekhisar (1)	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
49(B). Vezirköprü 2	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
49(D). Vezirköprü 4(1)	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
61. Kadıköy	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
63(H). Gebze, Dilderesi 8(2)	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
69. Karadin	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
72(A). Medetli 1(1)	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
73(B). Üyük 2	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
77. Beşevler	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
80. Doğancılar	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
85. Kayabaşı (1)	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
89. Ahmetbeyler (1)	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road

Constantius and Galerius with Severus and Maximinus

08(C). Sinop 6(1)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
17(D). Çaycuma 4(4)	C.5 Tium - Cratia Flaviopolis
21(C). Tıngır 3(3)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
35(B). Bolu 2 (rest.)	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
40. Kaygınca	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
45(A). Aş. Narlı 1	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
46(C). İncesu 3(2)	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
53(A). Tepeören 1(2)	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Galerius and Licinius with Maximinus and Constantinus *fili* Augg

21(C). Tıngır 3(4)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
--------------------	--

Licinius

21(A). Tıngır 1(3)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
--------------------	--

Constantinus I and Licinius

08(B). Sinop 5(1)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
17(A). Çaycuma 1	C.5 Tium - Cratia Flaviopolis

Constantinus I and Licinius with Crispus, Licinius and Constantinus

11(B). Çalboğaz, Gürcü Mah. 2(2) (rest.)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
49(D). Vezirköprü 4(2)	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Constantinus I with Crispus and Constantinus

08(C). Sinop 5(1)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
-------------------	-----------------------------------

11(A). Çalboğaz, Gürcü Mah. 1(2)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
11(B). Çalboğaz, Gürcü Mah. 2(3) (rest.)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
15. Kerim, Çayağzı (4)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
18(A). Göllü 1(2)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
21(C). Tıngır 3(5)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

Constantinus I with Constantinus, Constantius and Constans

08(A). Sinop 4(2)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
08(B). Sinop 5(2)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
08(C). Sinop 6(2)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
13(B). Çeçe, Sarıca Mah. 2(2)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
18(A). Göllü 1(3)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
21(A). Tıngır 1(4)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
47. Gömlekhisar (2).	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
59(D). Havza 4(2)	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Constantinus II, Constantius II and Constans

72(B). Medetli 2(1)	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
76. Aktaş, Beşevler (1)	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
81. Sarıhacılar	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
83. Duman	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
88(B). Bölücekova 2	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road

Constantinus I *venerandae memoriae*, Constantius II and Constans

08(B). Sinop 5(3)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
18(A). Göllü 1(4)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
18(B). Göllü 2(2)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
21(C). Tıngır 3(6)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
21(F). Tıngır 6	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
29. Kavak (2)	F.1 Amisus (- Amasia - Zela - Caesaria)

Iulianus

08(C). Sinop 6(3)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
12(A). Çeçe 1(1)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
13(A). Çeçe, Sarıca Mah. 1(5)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
18(A). Göllü 1(5)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
87(A). Himmetoğlu 1	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road

Iovianus

89. Ahmetbeyler (2)	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
---------------------	------------------------

Valentinianus I and Valens

76. Aktaş, Beşevler (2)	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
82. Gökçeözü	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road

85. Kayabaşı (2)	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
88(C). Bölücekova 3(2)	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
89. Ahmetbeyler (3)	P.1 The Pilgrim's Road

Valentinianus I, Valens and Gratianus

08(B). Sinop 5(4)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
08(C). Sinop 6(4)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

Gratianus, Valentinianus II and Theodosius I

08(B). Sinop 5(5)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
-------------------	-----------------------------------

Gratianus, Valentinianus II and Theodosius I and Arcadius

08(C). Sinop 6(5)+(6)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
-----------------------	-----------------------------------

4.6.2 Illegible, incomplete, non-restorable

- 04(B). Aşağı İhsaniye 2
- 08(B). Sinop 5(6)
- 08(C). Sinop 6(7)
- 09. Yalı
- 11(A). Çalboğaz, Gürcü Mahallesi 1(1)
- 12(A). Çeçe 1(2)
- 12(B). Çeçe 2(1)-(4)
- 13(A). Çeçe, Sarıca Mahalle 1(1),(6)
- 13(B). Çeçe, Sarıca Mahalle 2(1)
- 15. Kerim, Çayağzı (5)
- 17(B). Çaycuma 2(1)
- 17(D). Çaycuma 4(1)
- 18(A). Göllü 1(1)
- 20. Sarıyer, Büyük Hüseyin Mahallesi
- 21(A). Tıngır 1(1)
- 21(E). Tıngır 5(3)
- 27. Mustafalı (1)
- 29. Kavak (1)
- 45(B)(C). Aşağı Narlı 2-3
- 55. Beyören
- 57(B). Yazıkışla 2
- 63(H). Gebze, Dil Deresi 8(1)
- 70. Osmaneli
- 73(A). Üyük 1
- 74. Karaağaç
- 78(A). Gölpazarı, Mezarlık 1
- 78(B). Gölpazarı, Mezarlık 2
- 83. Duman 1
- 88(C). Bölücekova 3(1)

4.6.3 No legible or visible Inscription

- 15. Kerim, Çayağzı (2)
- 30. Tatarmuslu
- 31(B). Ahmetsaray 2
- 42. Gökbelen, Sarnıç Mahallesi
- 43. Boyabat 2(1)
- 46(A). İncesu 1(1)
- 48(B). Arıca 2(1)
- 49(B). Vezirköprü 2(1)
- 54. Bucağı
- 59(D). Havza 4
- 60. Mazlumoğlu
- 67. Orhaniye
- 71. Paşalar
- 75(B)(C). Gölpazar, Dikenli Geçit 2-3
- 75(D)-(F). Gölpazar, Dikenli Geçit 4-6
- 79. Çımışkı
- 84(A)(B). Narzanlar 1-2
- 86(C)-(E). Çay 3-5
- 88(A). Bölücekova 1
- 90. Subaşı

4.6.4 Ancient Geography

(Latin)

A[. . .]OI

56. Ortaklar

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Calchedonia

61. Kadıköy

P.1 Pilgrim's Road

Cius

25. Gemlik

C.10 Prusa ad Olympum - Cius - Nicaea

Diospontus

49(D). Vezirköprü 4(2)

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Galatia

56. Ortaklar

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Helenopontus

08(A). Sinop 2(2)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
08(B). Sinop 3(2)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
08(C). Sinop 3(3)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
12(A). Çeçe 1(1)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
13(A). Çeçe, Sarıca Mah. 1(5)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
18(A). Göllü 1(3)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
18(B). Göllü 2(2) (rest.)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
21(C). Tıngır 3(6)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
21(F). Tıngır 6	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

Iuliopolis

92. Çayırhan 1	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
93. Çayırhan 2	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
94. Çayırhan 3	P.1 Pilgrim's Road

Nicaea

23. Yenişehir	C.9 Nicaea - [Prusa ad Olympum - Dorylaeum road]
27. Mustafalı (2)	C.10 Prusa ad Olympum - Cius - Nicaea
28. Mamcalar	C.10 Prusa ad Olympum - Cius - Nicaea
72(A). Medetli 1(1)	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
72(B). Medetli 2(1)	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
72(C). Medetli 3	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
73(B). Üyük 2	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
74. Karaağaç	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
75(A). Gölpazarı, Dikenli Gç. 1	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
77. Beşevler	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
78(A). Gölpazarı, Mezarlık 1	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
78(B). Gölpazarı, Mezarlık 2	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
86(A). Çay 1	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
86(B). Çay 2	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
87(B). Himmetoğlu 2	P.1 Pilgrim's Road

Nicomedia

(Neicomedia)	
63(C). Gebze, Dil Deresi 3	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
(Nicomedia)	
63(F). Gebze, Dil Deresi 6	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
63(G). Gebze, Dil Deresi 7	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
64. Yarımca, Şirin Yalısı	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
66. Köse, Reşit Bey Yalısı	P.1 Pilgrim's Road

Pontus (08[C]) Paflag(oniae), (21[C]) Paflagon(iae), (45[A]) P P

08(C). Sinop 3(1)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
21(C). Tıngır 3(3)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
45(A). Aşağı Narlı 1	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Pontus

07(A). Helaldı 1	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
07(B). Helaldı 2	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
08(A). Sinop 1(1)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
11(B). Çalboğaz, Gürcü Mah. 2(1)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
13(A). Çeçe, Sarıca Mah. 1(1)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
13(A). Çeçe, Sarıca Mah. 1(3)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
14. Gerze	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
15. Kerim, Çayağzı (1)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
15. Kerim, Çayağzı (3)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
18(B). Göllü 2(1)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
21(A). Tıngır 1(2)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
21(A). Tıngır 1(4) (rest.)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
21(B). Tıngır 2 (rest.)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
21(D). Tıngır 4(1)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
21(E). Tıngır 5(1) (rest.)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
32. Yenice	F.1 Amisus (- Amasia - Zela - Caesaria)
44(B). Sinop 2	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
44(C). Sinop 3	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
45(A). İncesu 1	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
47. Gömlekhisar (1)	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
48(B). Arıca 2(2)	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Prusa

24. Tepecik	C.10 Prusa ad Olympum - Cius - Nicaea
-------------	---------------------------------------

Sinope

07(A). Helaldı 1	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
07(B). Helaldı 2	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
08(A). Sinop 1	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
12(B). Çeçe 2(2)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
13(A). Çeçe, Sarıca Mah. 1(2)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
22. Boyabat 1	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

Tium

17(A). Çaycuma 1	C.5 Tium - Cratia Flaviopolis
17(C). Çaycuma 3	C.5 Tium - Cratia Flaviopolis

(Greek)

Ἀμαστρις

06. Bartın	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
------------	-----------------------------------

Ἰουλιόπολις

92. Çayırhan 1	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
93. Çayırhan 2	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
94. Çayırhan 3	P.1 Pilgrim's Road

Κίος

25. Gemlik	C.10 Prusa ad Olympum - Cius - Nicaea
------------	---------------------------------------

Νείκαια

03. Dibekli	A.2 Prusa ad Olympum (- Dorylaeum)
72(A). Medetli 1(1)	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
72(B). Medetli 2(1)	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
73(A). Üyük 1 (rest.)	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
73(B). Üyük 2	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
78(A). Gölpazarı, Mezarlık 1	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
89. Ahmetbeyler (1)	P.1 Pilgrim's Road

Νίκαια

23. Yenişehir	C.9 Nicaea - [Prusa ad Olympum - Dorylaeum road]
27. Mustafalı (2)	C.10 Prusa ad Olympum - Cius - Nicaea
77. Beşevler	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
78(B). Gölpazarı, Mezarlık 2	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
86(B). Çay 2	P.1 Pilgrim's Road

Νίτσα

75(A). Gölpazarı, Dikenli Gç. 1	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
---------------------------------	--------------------

Νιζομηδεία

64. Yarımcı, Şirin Yalısı (rest.)	P.1 Pilgrim's Road
66. Köse, Reşit Bey Yalısı (rest.)	P.1 Pilgrim's Road

Τείον

05(A). Yukarı İhsaniye 1	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
--------------------------	-----------------------------------

4.6.5 Roman Officials**Aelius Decreanus**

Trebonianus Gallus and Volusianus

57(A). Yazıkışla	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
58. Çayırözü	F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Aelius Quintianus

Probus

07(A). Helaldı 1	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
------------------	-----------------------------------

07(B). Helaldı 2
 13(A). Çeçe, Sarıca Mah.1 (2)
 15. Kerim, Çayağzı (1)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
 C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
 C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

Antonius Naso

Domitianus

01. Bursa
 04(A). Aş. İhsaniye 1
 19. Erikli
 26. Muratoba

A.1 Prusa ad Olypium - Cyzicus
 C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
 C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
 C.10 Prusa ad Olypium - Cius - Nicaea

Apronius Pius

Severus Alexander

46(E). İncesu 5
 49(C). Vezirköprü 5
 53(B). Tepeören 2

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
 F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
 F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Aurelius Hierax

Constantius I and Galerius with Severus and Maximinus

08(C). Sinop 3 (1)
 21(C). Tıngır 3 (3)
 45(A). Aş. Narlı 1

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
 C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
 F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Aurelius Priscianus

Diocletianus *et coll.*

13(A). Çeçe, Sarıca Mah.1 (4)
 14. Gerze
 15. Kerim, Çayağzı (3)
 18(B). Göllü 2 (1)
 21(A). Tıngır 1 (2)
 44(B). Sinop 2
 44(C). Sinop 3
 47. Gömlekhisar (1)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
 C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
 C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
 C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
 C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
 F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
 F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
 F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Aurelius Valentinianus

Diocletianus *et coll.*

49(D). Vezirköprü 4 (1)

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Caesennius Gallus

Domitianus

44(A). Sinop 1

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Claudius Longinus

Carus

13(A). Çeçe, Sarıca Mah. 1 (3)
 21(B). Tıngır 2
 21(D). Tıngır 4 (1)
 21(E). Tıngır 5 (1)
 32. Yenice

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
 C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
 C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
 C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
 F.1 Amisus (- Amasia - Zela - Caesaria)

Flavius Achillius

† Constantinus I; Constantius and Constans

08(B). Sinop 2 (4)
 18(A). Göllü 1 (3)
 18(B). Göllü 2 (2)
 21(C). Tıngır 3 (6)
 21(F). Tıngır 6
 29. Kavak

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
 C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
 C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
 C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
 C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
 F.1 Amisus (- Amasia - Zela - Caesaria)

Flavius Domitius Hilarius

Iulianus

12(A). Çeçe 1 (1)
 13(A). Çeçe, Sarıca Mah. 1 (5)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
 C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

Flavius Iulius Leontius

Constantinus I with Constantinus, Constantius and Constans

08(A). Sinop 1 (2)
 08(B). Sinop 2 (2)
 08(C). Sinop 3 (2)
 21(A).Tıngır 1 (4)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
 C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
 C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
 C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

Iunius Valerius Nepotianus

Traianus Decius

48(B). Arıca 2(2)
 54. Ortaklar

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
 F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Petronius Verus

Sept. Severus

39. Derebeysibey
 46(B). İncesu 2

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)
 F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Pri[-] Pa[c]atus

Domitianus

22. Boyabat 1

C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

Tineius Sacerdos

Sept. Severus and Caracalla with Geta

02. Beşevler
 05(B). Yu. İhsaniye 2
 06. Bartın
 65(A). İzmit 1
 75(A). Gölpazarı, Dikenli Gç.

A.1 Prusa ad Olypium - Cyzicus
 C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
 C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
 P.1 The Pilgrim's Road
 P.1 The Pilgrim's Road

Valerius Chrysaorius

Constantinus I and Licinius with Crispus, Licinius and Constantinus

49(D). Vezirköprü 4 (2)

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

4.6.6 Notable Words and Phrases**(1) curante**

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus	Probus	07(A)
C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus	Probus	07(B)
C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus	Probus	13(A)(2)
C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus	Probus	15(1)
C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus	Carus with Carinus	13(A)(3)
F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)	Constantius & Galerius	43(A)

(2) DNMQE/Eorum, d(evotus) n(umini) m(aiestati)q(ue) eorum

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>	08(A)(1)
C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>	11(B)(1)
C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>	13(A)(4)
C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>	14
C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>	15(3)
C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>	18(B)(1)
C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>	21(A)(2)
F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>	45(1)
C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]	Constantius & Constans	18(A)(4)
C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]	Constantius & Con.	18(B)(2)(rest.)
C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus	(?)	12(B)(1)

(4) ad fines

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)	Elagabalus	32
--	------------	----

(5) a Bithynio Hadriana ad fines

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)	Traianus Decius	33(A)
--	-----------------	-------

(6) a Cretia Flaviopoli ad fines

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)	Sev. Alexander	34
--	----------------	----

(8) a Nicomedia ad fines

P.1 The Pilgrim's Road	Gordianus III	60
P.1 The Pilgrim's Road	Gordianus III	61(A)
P.1 The Pilgrim's Road	Gordianus III	61(B)

(9) a Tio ad fines

C.5 Tium - Cratia Flaviopolis	Caracalla	17(C)
-------------------------------	-----------	-------

(10) praeses provinciae Diosponti

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)	Constantinus & Licinius	47(D)(2)
--	-------------------------	----------

(11) praeses provinciae Galatiae Ponti A[- -]IO

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Traianus Decius

54

(12) praeses provinciae Helenoponti

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

Constantinus I and sons 08(A)(2)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

Constantinus I and sons 08(B)(2)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

Constantinus I and sons 08(C)(2)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

Constantius & Constans 08(B)(3)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

Iulianus 08(C)(3)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

Iulianus 12(A)(1)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

Iulianus 13(A)(5)

C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

Constantius & Constans 18(A)(4)

C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

Constantius & Constans 18(B)(2)

C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

Constantius & Con. 21(A)(4)(rest.)

C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

Constantius & Constans 21(C)(6)

C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

Constantius & Constans 21(F)

(13) praeses provinciae Ponti

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

Probus 07(A)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

Probus 07(B)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

Probus 13(A)(2)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

Probus 15(1)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

Diocletianus *et coll.* 08(A)(1)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

Diocletianus *et coll.* 11(B)(1)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

Diocletianus *et coll.* 13(A)(4)

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

Diocletianus *et coll.* 14

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

Diocletianus *et coll.* 15(3)

C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

Carus and Carinus 21(B)(rest.)

C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

Carus with Carinus 21(D)(1)

C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

Carus with Carinus 21(E)(1)(rest.)

C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

Diocletianus *et coll.* 18(B)(1)

C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

Diocletianus *et coll.* 21(A)(2)

F.1 Amisus (- Amasia - Zela - Caesaria)

Carus with sons 30 (rest.)

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Traianus Decius 48(B)(2)

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Diocletianus *et coll.* 42(B)

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Diocletianus *et coll.* 42(C)

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Diocletianus *et coll.* 45(1)

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Diocletianus *et coll.* 47(D)(1)**(14) praeses provinciae Ponti Paflagoniae**

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus

Constantius & Galerius 08(C)(1)

C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]

Constantius & Galerius 21(C)(3)

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)

Constantius & Galerius 45(A)

(15) restitui-/erunt

A.1 Prusa ad Olympon (- Cyzicus)	Sept. Severus and sons	02
F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)	Sept. Severus and sons	44(B)
F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)	Sev. Alexander	44(E)
F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)	Sev. Alexander	47(C)
F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)	Sev. Alexander	51(B)
F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)	Treb. Gallus & Volusianus	55(A)
F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)	Treb. Gallus & Volusianus	56
P.1 The Pilgrim's Road	Sept. Severus and sons	63(A)
P.1 The Pilgrim's Road	Sept. Severus and sons	72(A)
P.1 The Pilgrim's Road	Gordianus III	60
P.1 The Pilgrim's Road	Gordianus III	61(A)
P.1 The Pilgrim's Road	Gordianus III	61(B)

(16) restitutor

P.1 The Pilgrim's Road	Philippus	61(C)
------------------------	-----------	-------

(17) procurator

A.1 Prusa ad Olympon (- Cyzicus)	Vespasianus and Titus	01
C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus	Vespasianus and Titus	04 (rest.)
C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]	Vespasianus and Titus	19
C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus	Vespasianus and Titus [Gk]	24
F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)	Domitianus	41(A)

(18) viam [colon(iae)] Sinopens(ium)

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)	Domitianus	41(A)
--	------------	-------

(19) viam straverunt

C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus	Vespasianus and Titus	04
-----------------------------------	-----------------------	----

(20) (viam) a novo stravit

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)	Domitianus	42(A)
--	------------	-------

(21) vias a novo munierunt

A.1 Prusa ad Olympon (- Cyzicus)	Vespasianus and Titus	01
----------------------------------	-----------------------	----

(22) vias a novo straverunt

C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]	Vespasianus and Titus	19
--	-----------------------	----

(23) viam vetustate corruptam restituit, καταφθαρμένην τὴν ὁδὸν ὑπὸ χρόνου**ἀποκατέστησεν**

F.2 Nicomedia [- Pompeiopolis] (- Neocaesaria)	Traianus	[L] (rest.)	33
P.1 The Pilgrim's Road	Traianus	[L/Gk]	62

P.1 The Pilgrim's Road	Traianus	[L/Gk]	64
P.1 The Pilgrim's Road	Traianus	[L]	69(C)
(24) τὴν ὁδὸν ἀποκατέστησεν [= viam restituit]			
C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus	Antoninus Pius		05(A)
(25) (ὁδοὺς) ἀποκατέστησαν [= (vias) restituerunt]			
C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus	Sept. Severus and sons		05(B)
C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus	Sept. Severus and sons		06
(26) ὁδοὺς [ἐπεσχε]ύασαν [= vias munierunt]			
C.11 Prusa ad Olypium - Cius - Nicaea	Vespasianus and Titus		24
(27) milia			
P.1 The Pilgrim's Road	Philippus		86(B)

5. ILLUSTRATIONS: MAPS

5.1 Conspectus Maps

5.1.1 Pontus et Bithynia (West)

5.1.2 Pontus et Bithynia (East)

5.2 Distribution Maps: Milestones, Governors and Procurators

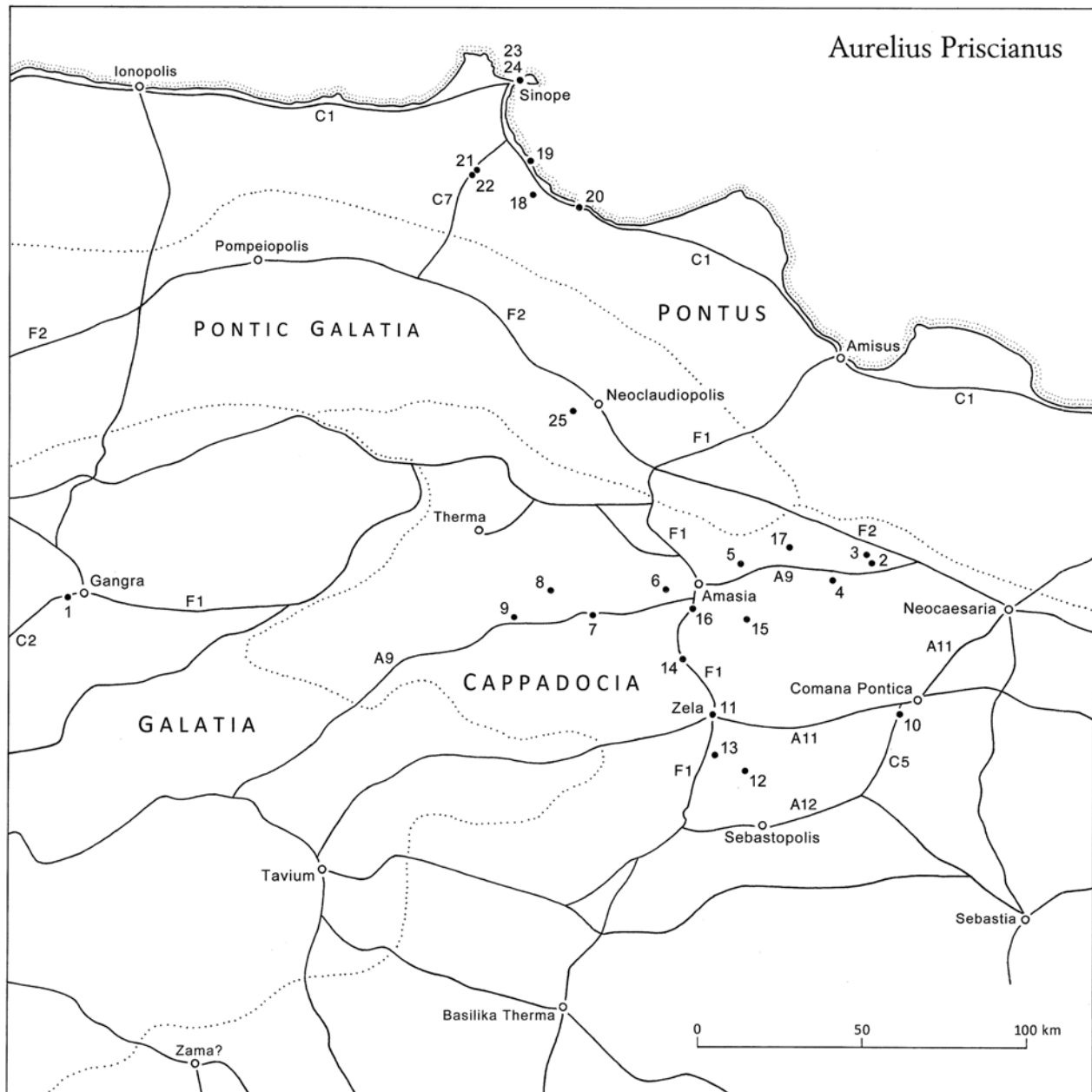
5.2.1 Aurelianus Priscianus

5.2.1 Distribution Map of Milestones: Aurelius Priscianus, *praeses Ponti*

AD 296-305 Diocletianus *et coll.*

1.	– Yukarı Yanlar (4)	RRMAM 3.2 Galatia. 28
2.	– Akça (2)	RRMAM 3.3 Cappadocia. 012
3.	– Çalkara (1)	RRMAM 3.3 Cappadocia. 013
4.	– Çakırsu (1)	RRMAM 3.3 Cappadocia. 015
5.	– Çiğdemlik (2)	RRMAM 3.3 Cappadocia. 018
6.	– Boğa	RRMAM 3.3 Cappadocia. 022
7.	– Boğazkaya 2 (1) (?)	RRMAM 3.3 Cappadocia. 029(B)
8.	– Çitli 1 (1), 2 (2)	RRMAM 3.3 Cappadocia. 033(A),(B)
9.	– Elvançelebi (2)	RRMAM 3.3 Cappadocia. 035
10.	– Tokat 1	RRMAM 3.3 Cappadocia. 054(A)
11.	– Zile 2 (2), 3 (2), 4 (1)	RRMAM 3.3 Cappadocia. 056(B),(C),(D)
12.	– Güzelbeyli 1	RRMAM 3.3 Cappadocia. 140(A)
13.	– Yıldıztepe (2)	RRMAM 3.3 Cappadocia. 141
14.	– Akyazı	RRMAM 3.3 Cappadocia. 143
15.	– Uygur 2 (2)	RRMAM 3.3 Cappadocia. 145(B)
16.	– Kapıkaya 4 (3)	RRMAM 3.3 Cappadocia. 147(D)
17.	– Ilıca 2	RRMAM 3.3 Cappadocia. 150(B)
18.	13(A). Çeçe, Sarıca Mah.1 (4)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
19.	14. Gerze	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
20.	15. Kerim, Çayağzı (3)	C.1 Chalcedon - Sinope - Trapezus
21.	18(B). Göllü 2 (1)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
22.	21(A). Tıngır 1 (2)	C.7 Sinope - [Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) - Neocaesaria road]
23.	44(B). Sinop 2	F.2 Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) (- Neocaesaria)
24.	44(C). Sinop 3	F.2 Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) (- Neocaesaria)
25.	47. Gömlekhisar (1)	F.2 Nicomedia (- Pompeiopolis) (- Neocaesaria)

5.2 Distribution Maps: Milestones and Governors



5.2.1 Distribution Map of Milestones: Aurelianus Priscus, *praeses Ponti*

6. ILLUSTRATIONS: FIGURES

6.1 Facsimiles of Published Texts

1.	04. Aşağı İhsaniye 1	[p. 30]	Kalinka 1933, 92 no. 62 Vespasianus and Titus with Domitianus
2.	19. Erikli	[p. 57]	Robinson 1905, 329 no. 77 Vespasianus
3.	17(A). Çaycuma 1	[p. 51]	Kalinka 1933, 94 no. 64 Constantinus I and Licinius I
4.	21(A). Tıngır 1	[p. 59]	Robinson 1905, 327 no. 75 (1) (?) (2) Diocletianus et coll. (3) Licinnius I (4) [Constantinus I] with sons
5.	21(B). Tıngır 2	[p. 60]	Robinson 1905, 328 no. 76 Carus with Carinus
6.	41. Bademci	[p. 83]	Jacopi 1937, 12 and Fig. 35 Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>
7a.	59(B). Havza 2	[p. 107]	Letter of von Flottwell to the Berlin Academy Hadrianus
7b.	59(A). Havza 1	[p. 107]	ditto Nerva
8.	63(H). Gebze, Dil Deresi 8(2)	[p. 117]	Şahin, Can and Işın 1983, 52 no. 8 (?)

6.1 Facsimiles of Published Texts

IMPC, ESAR
 VESPASIANVS
 VCIM RISP
 / I IUX
 5 OSIX DESIGN
 TIMPCAESARAC
 TRIB PV
 COSV
 10 DOMI NVSCAE
 SARACFCOSV
 / SIC / R N
 PLP IANT M
 IAS E I

6.1.1 04. Aşağı İhsaniye 1
 Kalinka 1933, 92 no. 62 [p. 30]

·DIO·L· MVA /
 M N
 PFINVICTOAVC ET
 FLVALCONSTANTIOET
 CALVALMAXIMIANO
 NOBILCAE
 MILI
 AVR PRISCIANV
 PRPRPDNMQEORVM
 XXXV
 DNIMPCAESVALERIO LICINNIANO
 LICINNIO PFINVICTOAVC
 CAE
 FLICOSTANTINO
 FLVICONSTANTIO
 ETFLICOSTANOBBC
 ONTIVS

6.1.4 21(A). Tıngır 1
 Robinson 1905, 327 no. 75 [p. 59]

IMPC " SAR
 VESPASIANVSAVG
 PONTMAXTRPOT
 CO DESIGN
 IMPAVG " " COS DES

 RIOCAEIM

6.1.2 19. Erikli
 Robinson 1905, 329 no. 77 [p. 57]

DNV
 FLAVIOVALENTINO
 POFELICINNVICTOAVCSTDET
 I I I I
 5 INVICTOAVGVTO
 ABTIOCIBITATE
 MILIA ?

6.1.3 17(A). Çaycuma 1
 Kalinka 1933, 94 no. 64 [p. 51]

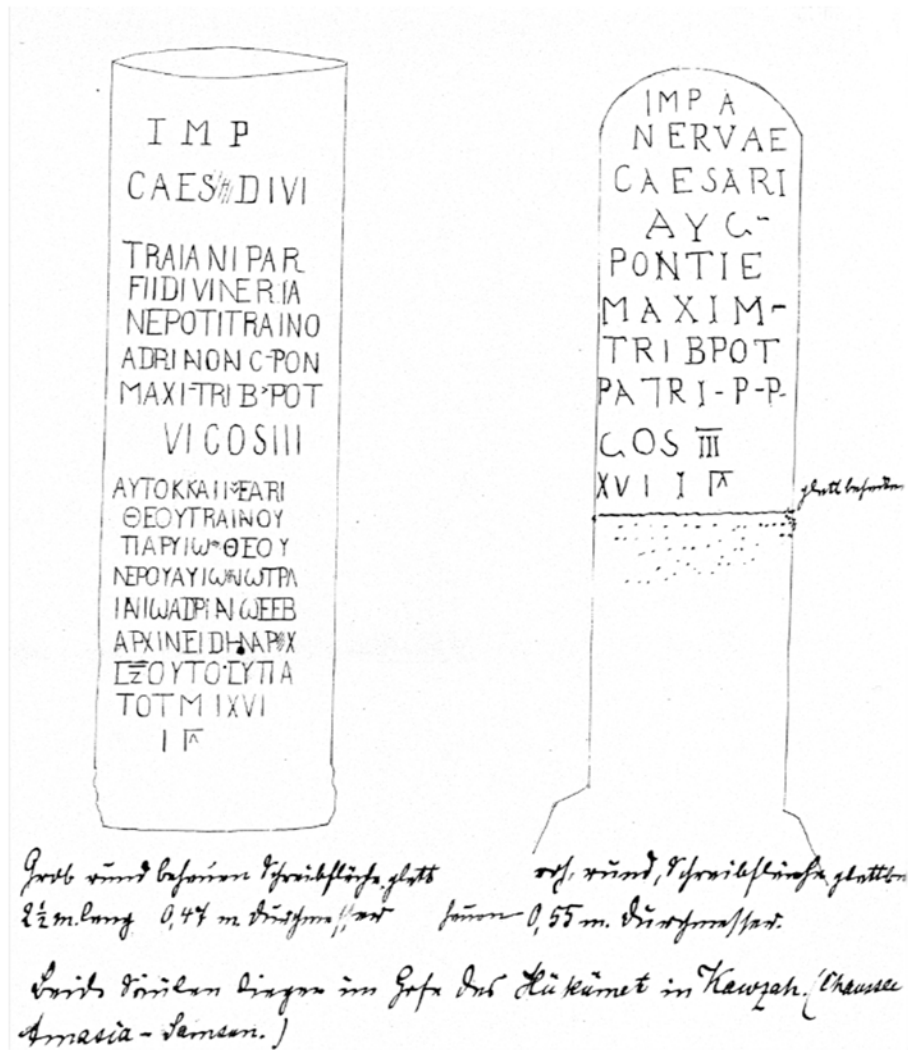
IMPCAESARI
 MAVREZ
 GAROPFINVICTOAYG
 ETMAYREZCARINO
 PIKIQE·YS-EMAYGMN
 NOBIZOCAESARIZZ
 VPPRAES

6.1.5 21(B). Tıngır 2
 Robinson 1905, 328 no. 76 [p. 60]

IMPE
 DIOCL
 PFELINUTL
 ETIMPCAESANO
 MAPAURVARIO
 MAXIMIANO
 PFELICINVIC TOAVC
 ETFLAVIOVALERIO
 CONSTANTIO
 ETUALERIOVALERIO
 MAXIMIANO

6.1.6 41. Bademci
 Jacopi 1937, 12 and Fig. 35 [p. 83]

6.1 Facsimiles of Published Texts



6.1.7 59(B). Havza 2 and 59(A). Havza 1

Letter of von Flottwell to the Berlin Academy [pp. 107–108]

//////ID////////
 ////TPAPM////
 ////IEKLA-////
 ////EPP////////
 ////VP////////
 //////////////////

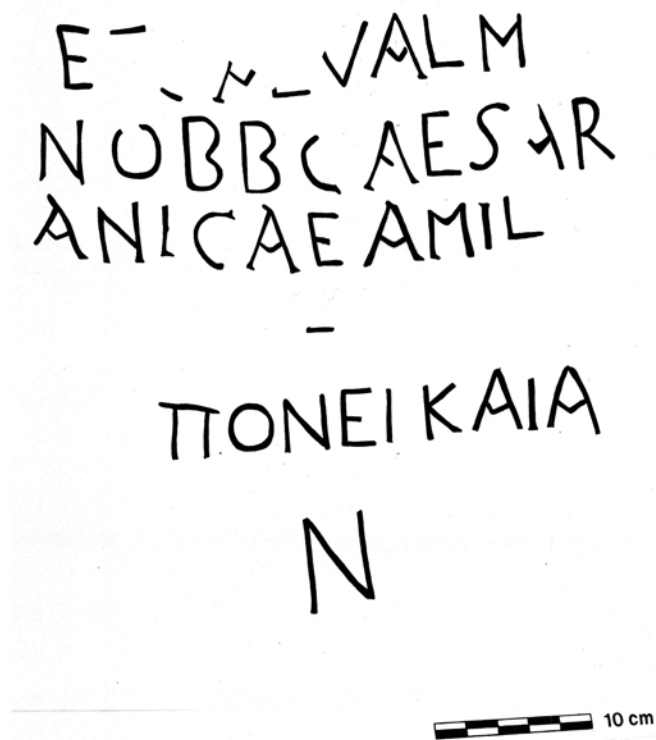
6.1.8 63(H). Gebze, Dil Deresi 8(2)

Şahin, Can and Işın 1983, 52 no. 8 [p. 117]

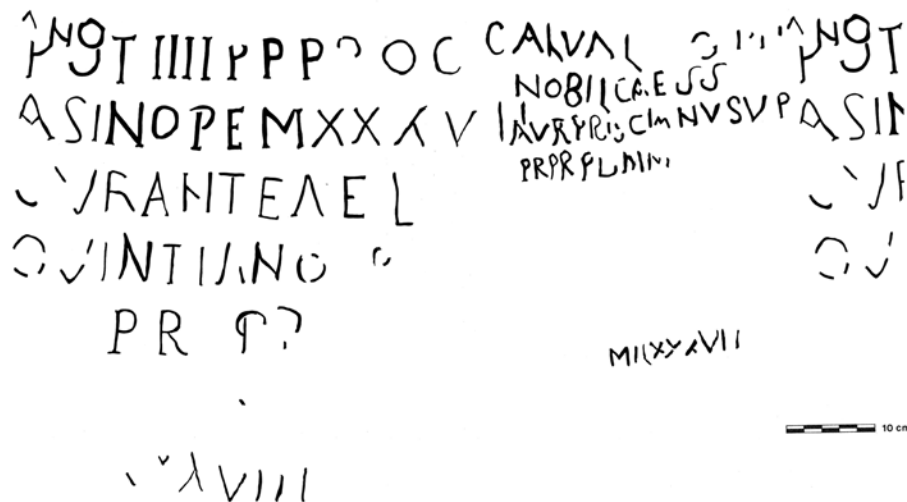
6.2 Drawings from Squeezes

1.	03. Dibekli	[p. 29]	[Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>]
2.	13(A). Çeçe, Sarıca Mahalle 1	[p. 45]	(1) (?)
			(2) [Probus]
			(4) [Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>]
3.	13(A). Çeçe, Sarıca Mahalle 1	[p. 45]	(3) Carus with Carinus
			(5) Iulianus
			(6) (?)
4.	21(D). Tıngır 4	[p. 63]	[Carus with Carinus]
5.	21(E). Tıngır 5	[p. 64]	(1) [Carus with Carinus]
			(2) Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>
6.	35(A). Bolu 1	[p. 78]	Traianus Decius
7.	36. Gökçesu	[p. 79]	Severus Alexander
8.	65(B). İzmit 2	[p. 119]	(?)
9.	72(A). Medetli 1	[p. 124]	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>
10.	72(C). Medetli 3	[p. 126]	Traianus
11.	73(B). Üyük 2	[p. 127]	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>
12.	83. Duman	[p. 135]	Constantinus II, Constantius II and Constans
13.	86(A). Çay 1	[p. 137]	Philippus I and Philippus II
14.	87(A). Himmetoğlu 1	[p. 139]	Iulianus
15.	87(B). Himmetoğlu 2	[p. 139]	Elagabalus
16.	92. Çayırhan 1	[p. 144]	Caracalla

6.2 Drawings of Squeezes

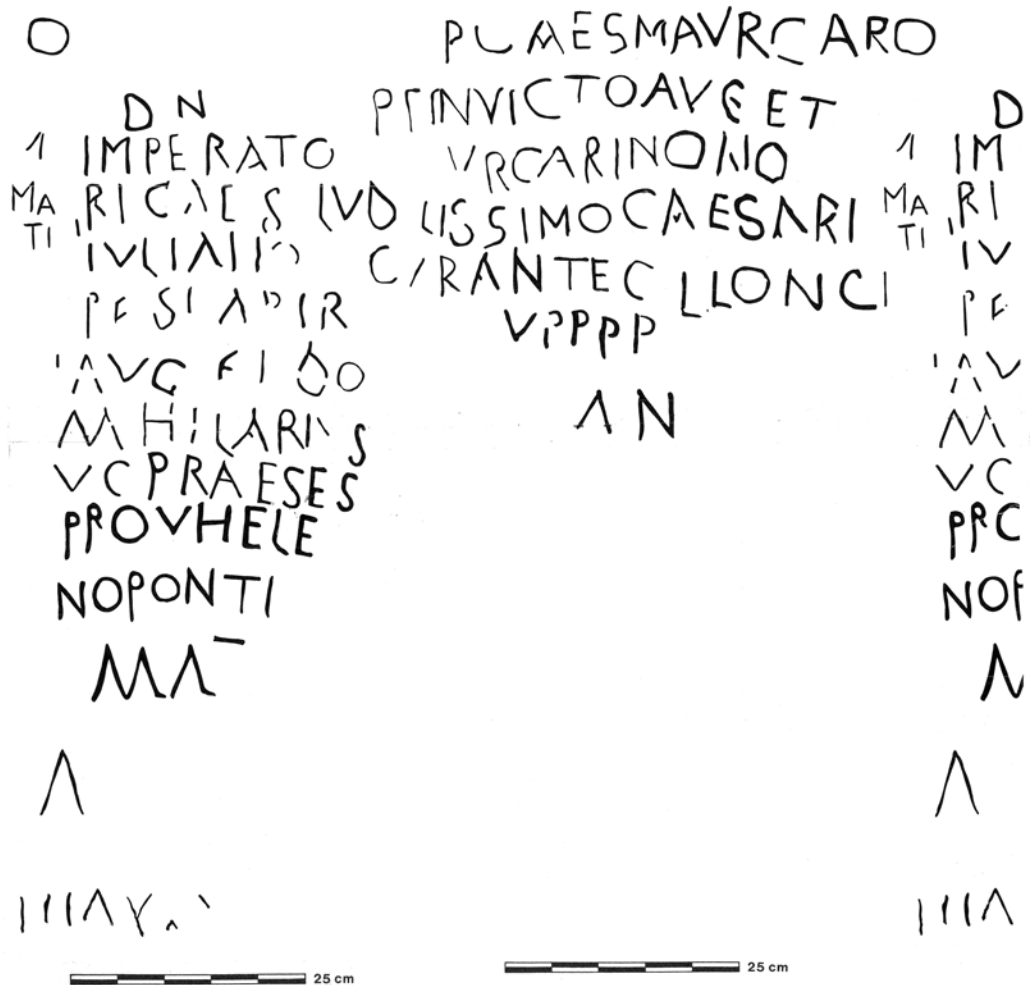


6.2.1 03. Dibekli [p. 29]

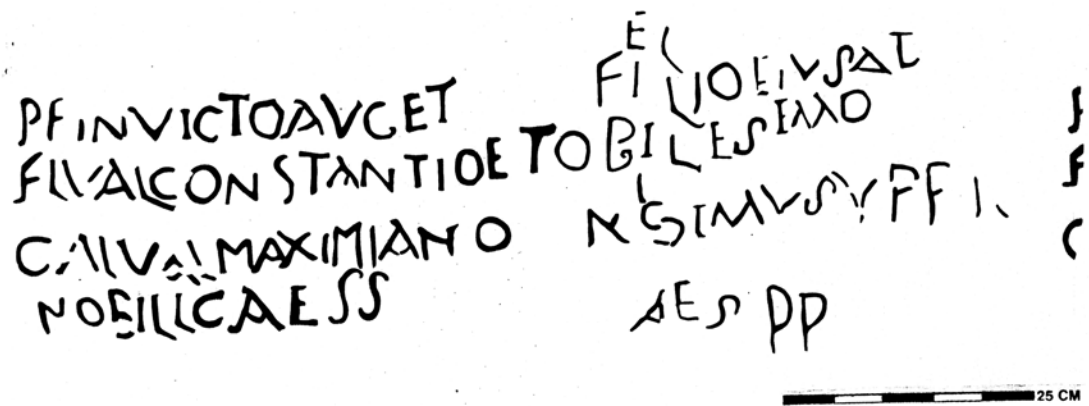


6.2.2 13(A). Çeçe, Sarıca Mahalle 1 [p. 45]

6.2 Drawings of Squeezes




6.2.3 13(A). Çeçe, Sarıca Mahalle 1 [p. 45]



6.2.4 21(D). Tıngır 4 [p. 63]


6.2 Drawings of Squeezes

4, IANO III
 / VICTOAVGET CAI
 7P F. P. AESMAVRVAL ET M
 , MAXIMIANO ELLIC
 HTAE INVICTOAVGET
 VALCONSTANTIOET OBI
 AIVAIMAXIMIANO NGI
 OBI ANSS



6.2.5 21(E). Tıngır 5 [p. 64]

B F
 IMPCAESGMESSIO
 OVINTOTRAIANO
 DECIOPIOFELICEAVG
 ABITIYNIOMADRIANA
 ADFINES
 Σ



6.2.6 35(A). Bolu 1 [p. 78]

6.2 Drawings of Squeezes

BY
IMPCAESARMAVRELIVS
SEVERVS
PIVS FELIX AVGVSTVS
ADRETHEGLAVIOPOLI
APFINES

 25cm

6.2.7 36. Gökçesu [p. 79]

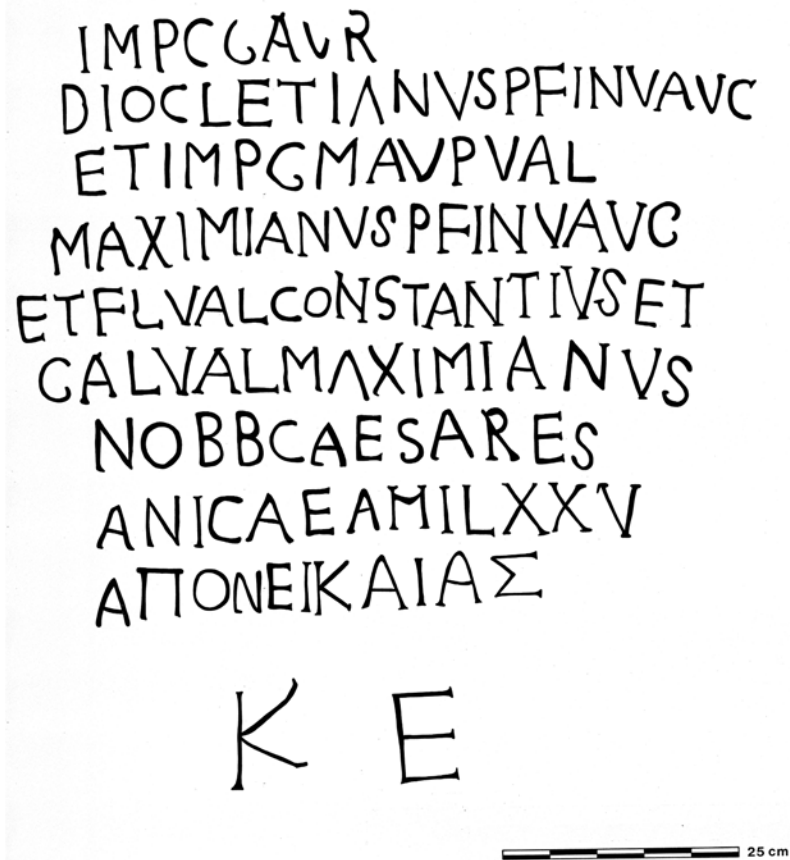
BF

IMPYCAE SY
MAVRFI IΛ IΣ

 10 cm

6.2.8 65(B). İzmit 2 [p. 119]

6.2 Drawings of Squeezes



6.2.9 72(A). Medetli 1 [p. 124]

IMPERATORCAESARDIVI
 NERVAEFILIVSIIVERTIANVS
 OPTVMVS AVGVSTVSGERMAMIGVS
 DACICVS·PAR THICV2 PONTIFEXMA
 XIMVS·TRIB POTESI XVIIIIMP
 XICOSVI·PP·VIAM VET VSTATECOR
 RVMPATAM · PESTITVIT
 ANICAE

10 cm

6.2.10 72(C). Medetli 3 [p. 126]

6.2 Drawings of Squeezes

A CA O
 'OCLETIA
 PFINVAVCET
 IMPCMAVRVAL
 MAXIMIANVS
 PFINVAVCET
 FLVALCONSTA TIVS
 ETGALVALMAXIMIANVS
 NOBB CAESARES
 ANICAEANILXXVI
 ΑΠΟΝΕΙΚΑΙΑΣ

K 5

25 cm

6.2.11 73(B). Üyük 2 [p. 127]

IMPERATORICAESA
 RIMARCOIVLIO
 PHILIPPOPIOE ELICI
 INVICTOAVGUSTO
 PONTIFICIMAXIMO
 TRIBVNIC POT
 'NICAEMIL LX III

Σ Δ

10 cm

6.2.13 86(A). Çay 1 [p. 137]

MP CAESS FLVAL
 CONSTANTINOM
 VICSEMPERAUG
 ET FLIVL
 CONSTANTIOPF
 VICSEMPERAUG
 ET FLIVL
 CONSTANTIPF
 VICSEMPERAUG
 NOBB A

10 cm

6.2.12 83. Duman [p. 135]

D N
 FLCLIVLIANO
 PFSIMPER
 AYC

10 cm

6.2.14 87(A). Himmetoğlu 1 [p. 139]


6.2 Drawings of Squeezes

B F
IMPCAES·M
AVRELLVS

PIVS FEL
AVC AN
ANIC

6.2.15 87(B). Himmetoğlu 2 [p. 139]

PELLIVS
VS AVC
VSMAXIMVS
C VSMAXIMVS
NIC VSMAXIMVS
MAXIMVS
XVIII
III OCOS
O
Σ



6.2.16 92. Çayırhan 1 [p. 144]

7. ILLUSTRATIONS: PLATES

7.1 Milestones

1.	03. Dibekli	[p. 29]	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>
2.	04(A). Aş. İhsaniye 1	[p. 30]	Vespasianus and Titus with Domitianus
3.	05(A). Yu. İhsaniye 1	[p. 31]	Antoninus Pius
4.	05(B). Yu. İhsaniye 2	[p. 32]	Sept. Severus and sons
5.	– Sinop Museum		
6.	08(A). Sinop 4	[p. 35]	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>
7.	08(A). Sinop 4	[p. 35]	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>
8.	08(B). Sinop 5	[p. 37]	(1) Constantinus I and Licinius I with sons (2) Constantinus I and sons (3) Constantius II and Constans (4) Valentinianus I, Valens and Gratianus (5) Gratianus, Valentinianus II and Theodosius I (6) (?)
9.	08(C). Sinop 6	[p. 39]	(1) Constantius I and Maximianus (2) Constantinus I and sons (3) Iulianus (4) Valentinianus I, Valens and Gratianus (5) Gratianus, Valentinianus II and Theodosius I (6) (?)
10.	10. Çalboğaz	[p. 41]	Maximinus with Maximus
11.	14. Gerze	[p. 47]	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>
12.	15. Kerim, Çayağzı	[p. 48]	(1) Probus, (3) Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i> (4) Constantinus I with Crispus and Constantinus II
13.	17(B). Çaycuma 2	[p. 51]	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>
14.	17(B). Çaycuma 2	[p. 51]	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>
15.	17(C). Çaycuma 3	[p. 52]	Caracalla
16.	17(D). Çaycuma 4	[p. 53]	(2) Traianus Decius and Etruscilla (3) Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i> , (4)
17.	18(B). Göllü 2	[p. 56]	(1) [Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>] (2) † Constantinus I; Constantius II and Constans
18.	19. Erikli	[p. 57]	Vespasianus
19.	21(C). Tıngır 3	[p. 61]	(1) Caracalla (2) [Diocletianus and Maximianus] <i>et coll.</i>
20.	21(D). Tıngır 4	[p. 63]	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>
21.	21(E). Tıngır 5	[p. 64]	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>
22.	22. Boyabat 1	[p. 66]	Domitianus
23.	31. Ahmetsaray 1	[p. 74]	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>
24.	32. Yenice	[p. 75]	[Carus]
25.	36. Gökçesu	[p. 79]	Severus Alexander
26.	38. Ayvalı	[p. 81]	Valerianus and Gallienus
27.	39. Derebeysibey	[p. 81]	Sept. Severus and sons
28.	43. Boyabat 2	[p. 84]	Probus
29.	44(A). Sinop 1 (Boyabat ?)	[p. 84]	Domitianus
30.	44(B). Sinop 2 (İlica)	[p. 85]	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>
31.	44(C). Sinop 3 (Bağlıca)	[p. 86]	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>
32.	45(A). Aş. Narlı 1	[p. 87]	Constantius and Galerius with Severus and

			Maximinus
33.	45(B). Aş. Narlı 2	[p. 87]	(?)
34.	45(C). Aş. Narlı 3	[p. 88]	(?)
35.	45(D). Aş. Narlı 4	[p. 88]	Hadrianus
36.	46(A). İncesu 1	[p. 89]	Nerva
37.	46(B). İncesu 2	[p. 90]	Sept. Severus and sons
38.	48(A). Arıca 1	[p. 94]	Antoninus Pius
39.	49(D). Vezirköprü 4	[p. 98]	(1) Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i> (2) Constantinus and Licinius with <i>Caesares</i>
40.	51. Kızılcaören	[p. 100]	Hadrianus
41.	59(B). Havza 2	[p. 107]	Hadrianus
42.	59(D). Havza 4	[p. 109]	(1) (?), (2) Constantinus I with 3 <i>Caesares</i>
43.	69. Karadin	[p. 122]	Diocletianus and Maximianus [<i>et coll.</i>]
44.	72(A). Medetli 1	[p. 124]	(1) Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i> , (2) Acclamation
45.	72(B). Medetli 2	[p. 125]	Constantinus II, Constantius II and Constans
46.	72(C). Medetli 3	[p. 126]	Traianus
47.	73(A). Üyük 1	[p. 126]	(?)
48.	73(B). Üyük 2	[p. 127]	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>
49.	74. Karaağaç	[p. 128]	(?)
50.	76. Aktaş, Beşevler	[p. 130]	[Constantinus II, Constantius II] and Constans
51.	79. Çımışkı	[p. 133]	(?)
52.	80. Doğancılar	[p. 133]	Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i>
53.	81. Sarıhacılar	[p. 134]	Constantinus II, Constantius II and Constans
54.	83. Duman	[p. 135]	Constantinus II, Constantius II and Constans
55.	83. Duman	[p. 135]	Constantinus II, Constantius II and Constans
56.	85. Kayabaşı	[p. 136]	(1) Diocletianus <i>et coll.</i> (2) Valentinianus I and Valens
57.	86(A). Cay 1	[p. 137]	Philippus
58.	86(B). Cay 2	[p. 138]	Elagabalus
59.	87(A). Himmetoğlu 1	[p. 139]	Iulianus
60.	87(B). Himmetoğlu 2	[p. 139]	Elagabalus
61.	89. Ahmetbeyler	[p. 142]	(1) [Diocletianus and Maximianus] <i>et coll.</i> (2) Iovianus, (3) Valentinianus I and Valens
62.	93. Çayırhan 2	[p. 145]	Caracalla

7.1 Photographs of Milestones



7.1.1 03. Dibekli [p. 29]



7.1.2 04(A). Aş. İhsaniye 1 [p. 30]



7.1.3 05(A). Yu. İhsaniye 1 [p. 31]



7.1.4 05(B). Yu. İhsaniye 2 [p. 32]

7.1 Photographs of Milestones



7.1.5 Sinop Museum



7.1.6 08(A). Sinop 4 [p. 35]



7.1.7 08(A). Sinop 4 [p. 35]

7.1 Photographs of Milestones



7.1.8 08(B). Sinop 5 [p. 37]



7.1.9 08(C). Sinop 6 [p. 39]



7.1.10 10. Çalboğaz [p. 41]



7.1.11 14. Gerze [p. 48]

7.1 Photographs of Milestones



7.1.12 15. Kerim, Cayağzı [p. 48]



7.1.13 17(B). Caycuma 2 [p. 51]



7.1.14 17(B). Caycuma 2 [p. 51]



7.1.15 17(C). Caycuma 3 [p. 52]

7.1 Photographs of Milestones



7.1.16 17(D). Çaycuma 4 [p. 53]



7.1.17 18(B). Göllü 2 [p. 56]



7.1.18 19. Erikli [p. 57]



7.1.19 21(C). Tıngır 3 [p. 61]

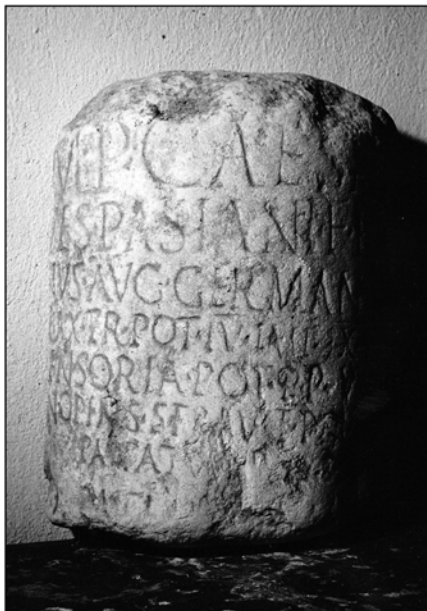
7.1 Photographs of Milestones



7.1.20 21(D). Tıngır 4 [p. 63]



7.1.21 21(E). Tıngır 5 [p. 64]



7.1.22 22. Boyabat 1 [p. 66]



7.1.23 31. Ahmetsaray 1 [p. 74]

7.1 Photographs of Milestones



7.1.24 32. Yenice [p. 75]



7.1.25 36. Gökçesu [p. 79]



7.1.26 38. Ayvalı [p. 81]



7.1.27 39. Derebeysibey [p. 81]

7.1 Photographs of Milestones



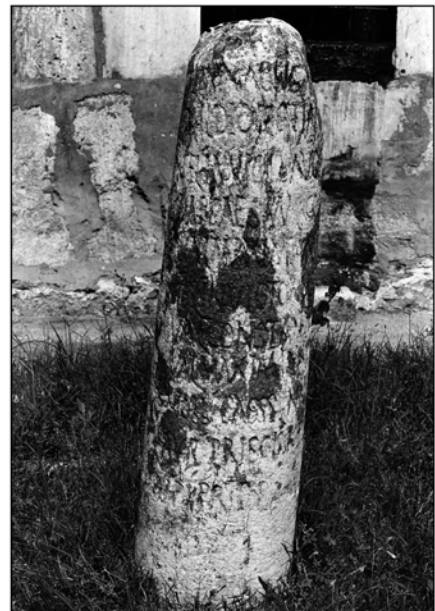
7.1.28 43. Boyabat 2 [p. 84]



7.1.29 44(A). Sinop 1 (Boyabat ?) [p. 84]



7.1.30 44(B). Sinop 2 (Ilıca) [p. 85]



7.1.31 44(C). Sinop 3 (Bağlıca) [p. 86]

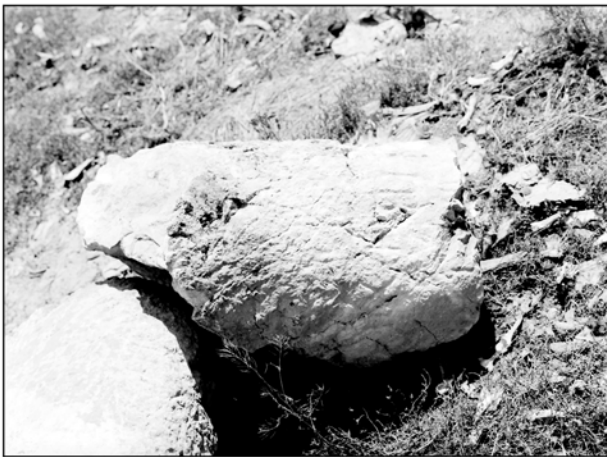
7.1 Photographs of Milestones



7.1.32 45(A). Aş. Narlı 1 [p. 87]



7.1.33 45(B). Aş. Narlı 2 [p. 87]



7.1.34 45(C). Aş. Narlı 3 (Ilıca) [p. 88]



7.1.35 45(D). Aş. Narlı 4 [p. 88]

7.1 Photographs of Milestones



7.1.36 46(A). İncesu 1 [p. 89]



7.1.37 46(B). İncesu 2 [p. 90]



7.1.38 48(A). Arıca 1 [p. 94]

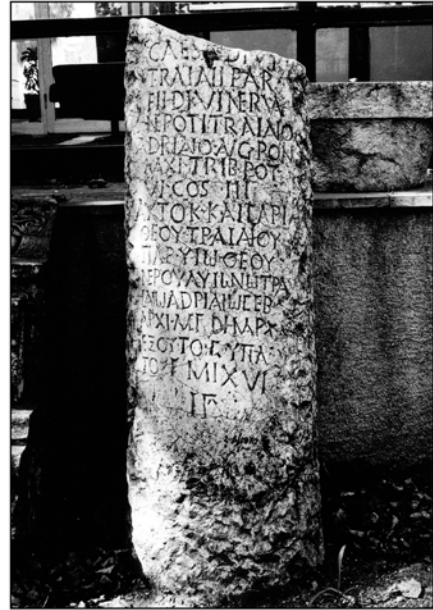


7.1.39 49(D). Vezirköprü 4 [p. 98]

7.1 Photographs of Milestones



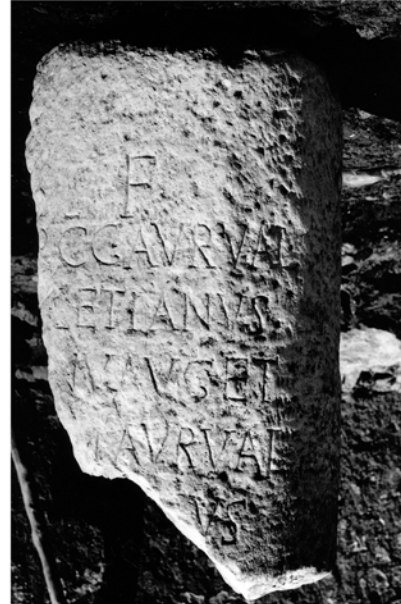
7.1.40 51. Kızılcaören [p. 100]



7.1.41 59(B). Havza 2 [p. 107]



7.1.42 59(D). Havza 4 [p. 109]



7.1.43 69. Karadin [p. 122]

7.1 Photographs of Milestones



7.1.44 72(A). Medetli 1 [p. 124]



7.1.45 72(B). Medetli 2 [p. 125]



7.1.46 72(C). Medetli 3 [p. 126]



7.1.47 73(A). Üyük 1 [p. 126]

7.1 Photographs of Milestones



7.1.48 73(B). Üyük 2 [p. 127]



7.1.49 74. Karaağaç [p. 128]



7.1.50 76. Aktaş, Beşevler [p. 130]



7.1.51 79. Çımışkı [p. 133]

7.1 Photographs of Milestones



7.1.52 80. Doğancılar [p. 133]



7.1.53 81. Sarıhacılar [p. 134]



7.1.54 83. Duman [p. 135]



7.1.55 83. Duman [p. 135]

7.1 Photographs of Milestones



7.1.56 85. Kayabaşı [p. 136]



7.1.57 86(A). Cay 1 [p. 137]



7.1.58 86(B). Cay 2 [p. 138]



7.1.59 87(A). Himmetoğlu 1 [p. 139]

7.1 Photographs of Milestones



7.1.60 87(B). Himmetoğlu 2 [p. 139]



7.1.61 89. Ahmetbeyler [p. 142]

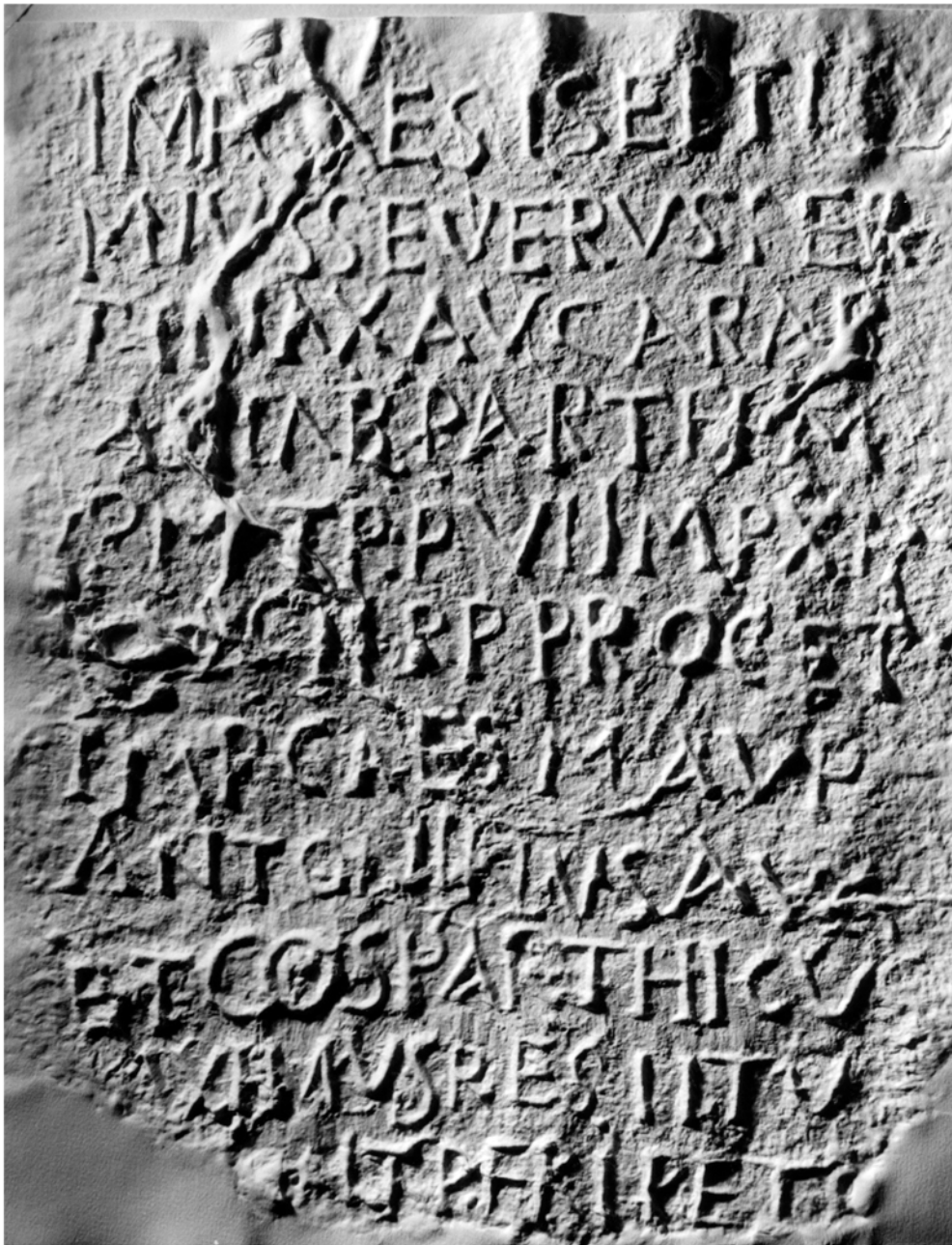


7.1.62 93. Cayırhan 2 [p. 145]

7.2 Squeezes

1.	39. Derebaysibey	[p. 81]	Sept. Severus and sons
2.	46(B). İncesu 2	[p. 90]	Sept. Severus and sons
3.	48(A). Arica 1	[p. 94]	Antoninus Pius
4.	48(B). Arica 2	[p. 95]	Traianus Decius

7.2 Squeezes



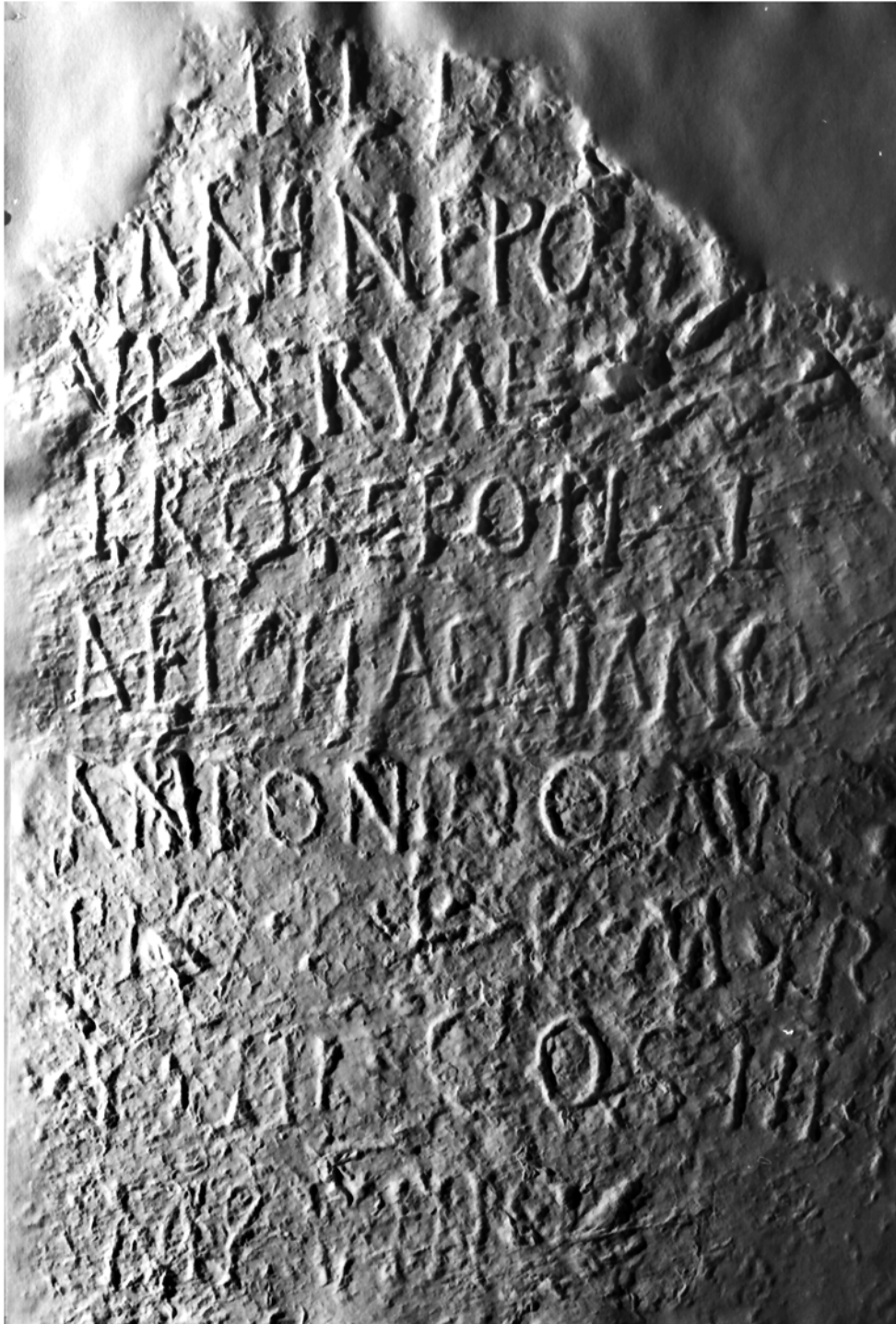
7.2.1 39. Derebeysibey [p. 81]

7.2 Squeezes



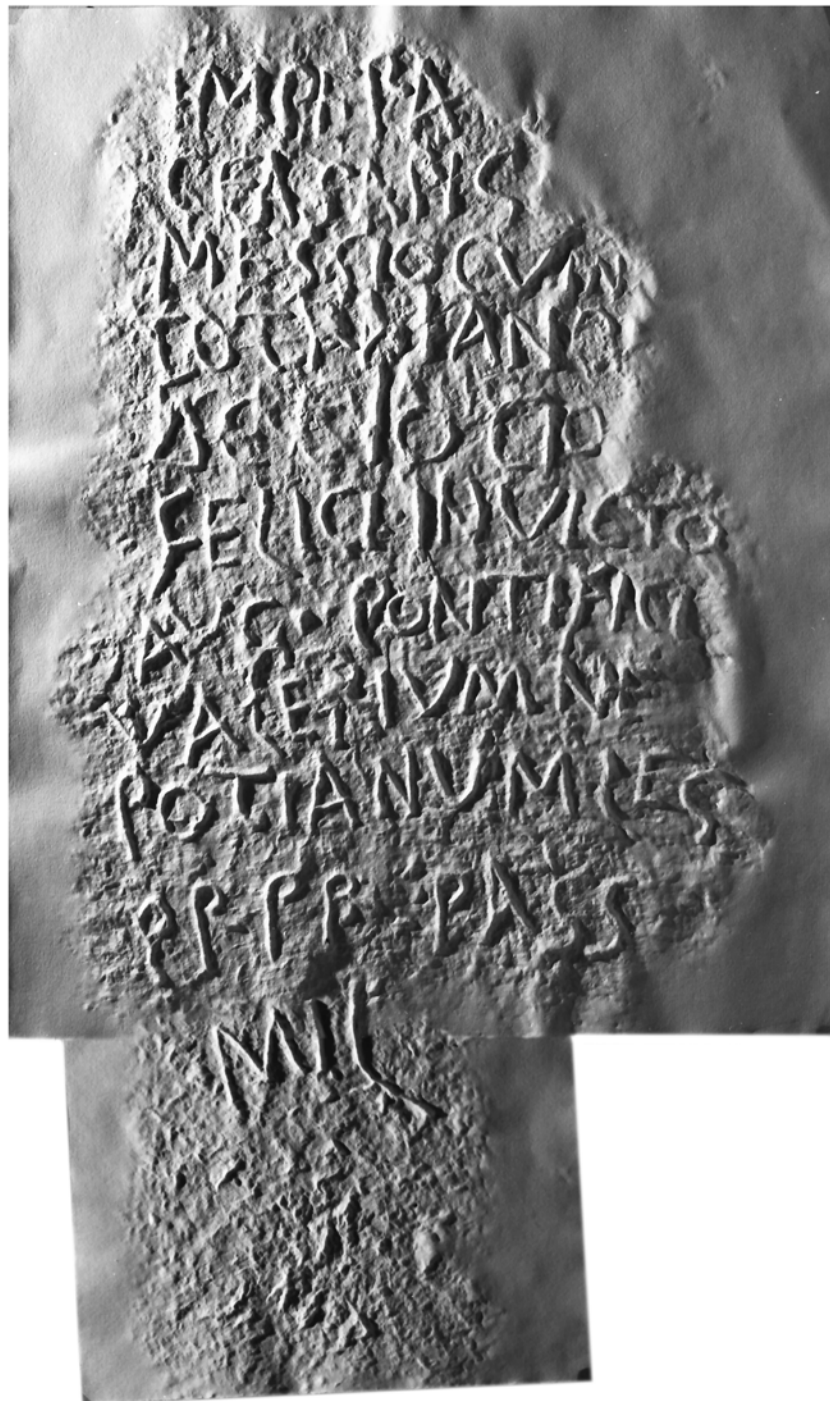
7.2.2 46(B). İncesu 2 [p. 90]

7.2 Squeezes



7.2.3 48(A). Arica 1 [p. 94]

7.2 Squeezes



7.2.4 48(B). Arica 2 [p. 95]